		Ι	_
1	Friday, 16 November 2018	1	a different time, in Phase 2.
2	(10.00 am)	2	In relation to the questions I ask, they are
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to	3	designed to be simple. If I fail in that task, do ask
4	today's hearing. We are going to hear more evidence	4	me to rephrase them. I'll happily do so.
5	today from those who were in the cordon on the night of	5	Lastly, of course, we are going to be revisiting
6	the fire.	6	events on the night. I know you arrived probably around
7	MR MILLETT: We are, Mr Chairman, yes. We are going to	7	06.30 in the morning. But if at any stage you find
8	start with a witness from the TMO whom Mr Dermot Keating	8	matters upsetting or you wish to have a break, please
9	in my team is going to call.	9	just ask. There's no difficulty at all.
10	Before he does, can I just explain for everybody's	10	A. Thank you.
11	benefit something about timetabling.	11	Q. In front of you is a blue bundle, but also on the screen
12	-	12	-
13	We had originally on the schedule three control room	13	I just want to turn to your statement. You've provided a two-page statement dated 22 August 2018. If we could
14	officers who were going to come later today.	14	
	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.		turn to the second page, please. The reference is
15	MR MILLETT: But because of the way in which yesterday went	15	TMO10048963.
16	and the time constraints on us in order to obtain the	16	Could we turn to the second page, please.
17	evidence from those witnesses you heard yesterday, we	17	Have you had the opportunity to read that statement
18	weren't able to reach the evidence of Teresa Brown	18	recently?
19	yesterday, so we're going to hear her this morning.	19	A. Yes, I have.
20	That has led to a knock-on effect so that we shall	20	Q. Can you confirm that it's true to the best of your
21	have to reschedule the three control room officers for	21	knowledge and recollection?
22	a date to be fixed, but as soon as we possibly can, and	22	A. I can, yes.
23	we are in active liaison with the London Fire Brigade at	23	Q. And that's your signature which is there on the bottom
24	the moment about that refixing, and I'm grateful to them	24	of page 2?
25	for being so accommodating.	25	A. It is, yes.
	Page 1		Page 3
1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: These things happen from time to	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
2	time and we just have to make the best of it.	2	MR KEATING: Lastly, by way of introduction, your evidence
3	MR MILLETT: Yes.	3	is not going to be too long, it's going to fall into
4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.	4	three broad areas: firstly, background and experience;
5	Yes, Mr Keating.	5	then we're going to turn to your notification in
6	MR KEATING: Mr Chairman, could I call Graham Webb, please.	6	relation to the fire and subsequent attendance at the
7	GRAHAM WEBB (sworn)	7	tower; and then, lastly, your actions within the cordon
8	Questions by MR KEATING	8	that night.
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Mr Webb.	9	Is that okay?
10	Would you like to sit down and make yourself	10	A. That's fine.
11	comfortable.	11	Q. So our first heading is your background and experience.
12	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	12	Again, I'm going to deal with it briefly, if I may.
13	MR KEATING: Good morning. Could you give the inquiry your	13	Turning back to June 2017, you were managing
14	full name, please.	14	director of Repairs Direct Limited; is that correct?
15	A. Yes, it's Graham Nicholas Webb.	15	A. Correct, yes.
16	Q. Firstly, Mr Webb, thank you so much for attending today	16	Q. That was from January 2016 to November 2017.
17	and accommodating us. I know you've had difficulties	17	A. That's correct.
18	regarding availability and you've changed those	18	Q. If we go back to your statement page 1 that's set out at
19	arrangements to attend today, so we're very grateful.	19	paragraph 1 to 2.
20	A few words by way of introduction.	20	You indicate at page 1 of your statement
21	If it assists you, the questions are focused on the	21	Mr Documents Director, could we go back to page 1,
22	night of the fire, 14 June up until approximately	22	please, if we can that at the time Repairs Direct
23	8 o'clock in the morning. I'm not going to ask you too	23	Limited was a wholly-owned subsidiary of the TMO; is
24	many questions beyond that time period because we're	24	that correct?
25	entering into aftermath. Those are questions for	25	A. That's correct, yes.
			•
	Page 2		Page 4

1	Q. And Repairs Direct Limited, by virtue of its name,	1	A. I was not part of the formal cascade in the plan, no.
2	perhaps unsurprisingly, was responsible for repairs in	2	Q. I wonder if you could turn to page 17, just as
3	the TMO managed housing; is that correct?	3	a illustration, please, of the normal working hours
4	A. Yes, it was responsible for repairs inside the homes	4	cascade.
5	primarily. So people who have had a leak, perhaps, or	5	A. Mm-hm.
6	needed cupboards repaired or doors replaced, those sort	6	Q. Briefly.
7	of things. It was very much aimed at repairs inside	7	We see the customer service centre, "Information
8	their homes.	8	Received" at the top of that page, and we see at the
9	Q. Prior to January 2016, had you any working relationship	9	left-hand side your details.
10	with Kensington and Chelsea TMO?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes, in 2009/2010 I worked for an organisation called	11	Q. In the centre Teresa Brown, on the right Peter Maddison.
12	Morrison Facilities Services. At that time, they were	12	A. Yes.
13	the primary contractor for repairs in the council-owned	13	Q. Then it seems to be working down. So you would appear
14	properties in the Royal Borough of Kensington and	14	to be quite high up on that tier of notification.
15	Chelsea. It was after that contract ended that the TMO	15	A. Yes.
16	set up their own subsidiary to do so.	16	Q. Is that fair?
17	Q. So experience of the TMO going back to 2010 and involved	17	A. Yes.
18	from January 2016 with Repairs Direct Limited?	18	Q. There's reference in the document I may not need to
19	A. Absolutely, yes.	19	turn to it to the executive team in the TMO. Were
20	Q. In relation to Grenfell Tower, were you familiar with	20	you part of that executive team?
21	Grenfell Tower through your role with Repairs Direct	21	A. No, I wasn't.
22	Limited?	22	Q. Who would be, briefly?
23	A. I was familiar with it, in the same way that I was	23	A. So Robert Black and then the three executive directors,
24	familiar with the other blocks in the council's property	24	one of whom was by line manager.
25	portfolio, yes.	25	Q. Who would that be?
23	portrono, yes.	23	Q. Who would that be:
	Page 5		Page 7
			<del>-</del>
1	Q. But any direct knowledge of attending Grenfell Tower?	1	A. Sacha Jevans.
2	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.	2	Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that
2	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on	2 3	Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart.
2 3 4	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart.</li><li>Whilst working during your time at</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart.</li><li>Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.  Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart.</li> <li>Whilst working during your time at</li> <li>Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan?</li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart.</li> <li>Whilst working during your time at</li> <li>Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan?</li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart.</li> <li>Whilst working during your time at</li> <li>Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan?</li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.  Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? </li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it.</li> <li>Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? </li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it.</li> <li>Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion?</li> <li>A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? </li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it.</li> <li>Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? </li> <li>A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it.</li> <li>Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion?</li> <li>A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.</li> <li>Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no. </li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.</li> <li>Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no. </li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you. Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct. I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no. </li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.</li> <li>Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent edition appears to be 2016.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in Trellick Tower which was contained within a flat.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent edition appears to be 2016.</li> <li>A. Mm-hm.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in Trellick Tower which was contained within a flat. I think that was in April 2017. It happened in the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent edition appears to be 2016.</li> <li>A. Mm-hm.</li> <li>Q. The document sets out a number of call-outs in relation to during office hours. Were you part of the cascade during office hours?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in Trellick Tower which was contained within a flat. I think that was in April 2017. It happened in the early hours of morning and I didn't get there until </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent edition appears to be 2016.</li> <li>A. Mm-hm.</li> <li>Q. The document sets out a number of call-outs in relation to during office hours. Were you part of the cascade</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in Trellick Tower which was contained within a flat. I think that was in April 2017. It happened in the early hours of morning and I didn't get there until about 8.30. It was very much a controlled incident and </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent edition appears to be 2016.</li> <li>A. Mm-hm.</li> <li>Q. The document sets out a number of call-outs in relation to during office hours. Were you part of the cascade during office hours?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in Trellick Tower which was contained within a flat. I think that was in April 2017. It happened in the early hours of morning and I didn't get there until about 8.30. It was very much a controlled incident and very much smaller than the terrible incident we're </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I don't think I actually visited it myself direct.  I went out with my staff frequently to accompany them on visits, just to keep familiar with how things were going. I don't recall visiting any homes inside Grenfell Tower as part of that, no.</li> <li>Q. Can I turn to the TMO emergency plan which we saw yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's TMO10013898. That will come up on the screen in front of you.  Whilst that's being brought up, I just want to ask you in relation to that document, which we'll see in a moment, were you aware prior to 14 June 2017 of the TMO emergency plan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We're just waiting for that document to come up. If we can turn to page 3, please, we see that the most recent edition appears to be 2016.</li> <li>A. Mm-hm.</li> <li>Q. The document sets out a number of call-outs in relation to during office hours. Were you part of the cascade during office hours?</li> <li>A. During office hours yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. We can see, actually, Sacha Jevans above you on that chart. Whilst working during your time at Repairs Direct Limited, did you have training in relation to the application of that emergency plan? A. I recall being briefed on it fairly early on in my time in the organisation. Not a formal training course, but I do recall somebody briefing me on it. Q. And the nature that briefing, a discussion? A. Yes, a discussion just walking me through the plan. Q. In terms of the application of that emergency plan, were you involved in any application of that emergency plan during your time at Repairs Direct Limited? A. Not as I recall, no. Q. For instance, were you ever in attendance at a large emergency, perhaps involving a fire? A. No, I do recall there was one incident of a fire in Trellick Tower which was contained within a flat. I think that was in April 2017. It happened in the early hours of morning and I didn't get there until about 8.30. It was very much a controlled incident and very much smaller than the terrible incident we're talking about today. </li> </ul>

1	attendance was some time after the incident	1	of homes on the broader estate which had been forced
2	A. Yes.	2	into by the police as part of the evacuation. My team
3	Q and it had been controlled by then?	3	were very busy making sure that those doors were secure
4	A. Yes, exactly.	4	so that residents could return and feel secure within
5	Q. If we could turn, please, to page 23 of that plan.	5	their homes and that their properties were kept secure.
6	Are you aware contained within that plan we'll	6	So there were a lot of other activities going on
7	see it in a moment there was a number of pro formas	7	that I was involved with.
8	to complete in the event of an emergency?	8	Q. If we could return back to your statement, please, and
9	A. Yes, I'm aware they were part of that pack, yes.	9	paragraph 4 it may be a little bit of lag between the
10	O. We see there:	10	documents coming up, if you look up paragraph 4 of your
11	"PROFORMA - for recording details of actions taken	11	statement in front of you.
12	with KCTMO emergencies."	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Mm-hm.	13	Q. It deals with your notification. If we could try and
14	Q. It has a section there "Responses initiated by" and then	14	expand paragraph 4. I'm very grateful.
15	we have underneath that "Responses from	15	You mention that you had been called several times
16	staff/contractors on site".	16	by Teresa Brown.
17	If we could go forward, please, to page 25 of that	17	A. Mm-hm.
18	document.	18	Q. You discovered that you had missed those calls after you
19	It says:	19	received a text message from another individual.
20	"Copies of this completed proforma must be provided	20	A. Yes.
21	on the next working day to:	21	Q. On receiving that text message, you checked the news
22	"1. Duty Officer	22	A. Yes.
23	"2. Head of Repairs & Customer Services."	23	Q and you phoned Teresa back
24	Would that be you or somebody else?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. No, the customer services team was primarily the call	25	Q about 05.30?
	Page 9		Page 11
1	centre, so that's not me, it would go to them	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Yes.	2	Q. Is that a fair summary of how you came to know of the
3	A in order that they could raise formal orders for any	3	Grenfell Tower fire?
4	repairs to be completed as a result of the incident.		Glemen Tower file:
•		1 4	A. Ves. that's fair.
5	O So you are aware of this documentation, aware of the	4 5	A. Yes, that's fair.  O. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did
5 6	Q. So you are aware of this documentation, aware of the	5	Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did
6	pro forma?	5 6	Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?
6 7	pro forma? A. Yes.	5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li><li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know,</li></ul>
6 7 8	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is	5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need,</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?  A. In hindsight, perhaps I should've done. It hadn't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It would be in my natural style to offer to come and</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?  A. In hindsight, perhaps I should've done. It hadn't occurred to me at the time. I was merely trying to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It would be in my natural style to offer to come and support and help.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?  A. In hindsight, perhaps I should've done. It hadn't occurred to me at the time. I was merely trying to offer as much assistance as I could. Both on the night	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It would be in my natural style to offer to come and support and help.</li> <li>Q. During those discussions, were you aware whether the TMO</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?  A. In hindsight, perhaps I should've done. It hadn't occurred to me at the time. I was merely trying to offer as much assistance as I could. Both on the night and immediately in the days following, I was making sure	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It would be in my natural style to offer to come and support and help.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?  A. In hindsight, perhaps I should've done. It hadn't occurred to me at the time. I was merely trying to offer as much assistance as I could. Both on the night	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It would be in my natural style to offer to come and support and help.</li> <li>Q. During those discussions, were you aware whether the TMO emergency plan had been activated?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	pro forma?  A. Yes.  Q. Can I move on now to the second heading, which is actually the events on the night?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. Perhaps linked to what we've just been discussing is records, if you kept any records of the night itself.  Did you keep a contemporaneous record of events when you were within the cordon when you arrived that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Very soon after, did you make a record of your actions within the cordon that night?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Was there a reason why you didn't do that, Mr Webb?  A. In hindsight, perhaps I should've done. It hadn't occurred to me at the time. I was merely trying to offer as much assistance as I could. Both on the night and immediately in the days following, I was making sure that my team were doing everything we could to respond.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. When you spoke to Teresa Brown at 05.30, what did Teresa Brown say to you, can you recall?</li> <li>A. She explained the scale of the incident and, you know, obviously the terrible events that were unfolding, and how we just needed as much support that we could provide to people on the scene as we could.</li> <li>Q. What did you understand that support to be?</li> <li>A. Teresa mentioned, as I recall, that there were rest centres and rescue centres being set up that her staff were looking to help with. We weren't sure how the rest of the day would unfold and what support we might need, so I offered to come in and support in any way I could.</li> <li>Q. So you mention you offered to attend; were you asked to attend or was it an offer to attend?</li> <li>A. I can't recall whether Teresa specifically asked me. It would be in my natural style to offer to come and support and help.</li> <li>Q. During those discussions, were you aware whether the TMO emergency plan had been activated?</li> <li>A. No, I'm not aware. I don't recall that being part of</li> </ul>

1	that while Teresa was talking to me, I turned the news	1	Q. You use a phrase later on in your statement "the point
2	on. From the scale of the incident, it became clear	2	of contact". Did you understand from your discussions
3	that it was a much larger incident than would normally	3	with Ms Brown that Mr Black at that stage was the point
4	be covered by the TMO emergency plan, and my expectation	4	of contact with the LALO?
5	would've been that the borough emergency plan would've	5	A. That was my understanding, yes.
6	been revoked far earlier.	6	Q. Were you at St Clements with Ms Brown for a long period
7	Q. Had you experience of the borough's contingency	7	of time or was it a short period of time?
8	management plan?	8	A. It was a short period of time.
9	A. No. I was aware of its existence but I had no	9	Q. Very soon after this discussion, you made your way over
10	experience of it.	10	to the command centre; is that correct?
11	Q. You mention that you offered to attend and offered to	11	A. Yes. Teresa Brown and I made our way over to the
12	assist in any way.	12	command centre and met with Robert Black.
13	Was there any specific role allocated to you in your	13	Q. At the time you mention arrival at the command unit, and
14	discussions with Teresa Brown before you attended?	14	you mention you met with Robert Black, was there anybody
15	A. No.	15	else from the TMO present around the command unit at
16	Q. Arrival at the scene. If we can turn to paragraph 5,	16	that point?
17	please.	17	A. Not that I recall.
18	So you arrived around 06.30/06.45.	18	Q. Did you receive a briefing or an update from Mr Black at
19	A. Something of that order, yes.	19	that point, meeting him at the command unit?
20	Q. At paragraph 7 you say that you met Ms Brown at	20	A. I think he added a little bit further to the briefing
21	St Clements Church rest centre.	21	that Teresa had already given me. He introduced me to
22	A. Yes.	22	the local authority liaison officer, and he was talking
23	Q. That was a sort of rendezvous point; was that the	23	about having to leave site fairly soon to attend the
24	position?	24	Gold Command meeting, I believe, at the town hall.
25	A. I knew it was directly opposite the estate and, as	25	We established that Teresa would focus on supporting
	Page 13		Page 15
	1 100 10		1 450 10
1	I think other people have explained, it was difficult to	1	staff in the rest centres, and I would take over from
2	get to the area on the morning. I ended up using a bike	2	where Robert had stood, supporting any request from the
3	to come from Hammersmith to the area.	3	local authority liaison officer.
4	I called Teresa when I got to that area because she	4	Q. You mention he added a little to the briefing, is there
5	told me there was a rest centre there. She came and	5	any detail you can recall now in relation to what
6	found me we went into the rest centre initially.	6	Mr Black said?
7	Q. There's roughly about an hour from your time speaking to	7	A. No, not specifically. I mean, obviously you could see
8	Ms Brown and your attendance; does that sound about	8	the scale of the events and the terrible tragedy
9	right?	9	unfolding. You could understand the impact; it didn't
10	A. Something of that order, yes.	10	need to be articulated.
11	Q. When you first saw Ms Brown at St Clements Church, did	11	Q. You mention there was a division of roles, one given to
12	she give you a briefing or update of what the position	12	you and one given to Ms Brown.
13	was?	13	Who made that decision?
14	A. Yes, I mean, a brief summary of the scale of the	14	A. I mean, between us it was a fairly natural sense of
15	terrible events that were unfolding, and the efforts	15	order. Teresa Brown's team were the people who
16	that her and her team were making in the rest centres,	16	supported people in the community generally, so they
17	and that Robert Black was inside the cordon and that we	17	were the best placed to be in the rest centres and
18	were going to go and meet with him shortly afterwards.	18	Teresa was best placed to support those. You know, with
19	Q. Did she say what Mr Black was doing inside the cordon at	19	a background in operational roles, I could support what
20	that point?	20	the local authority liaison officers needed.
21	A. From memory, I think she explained that he was acting	21	So we talked about it between us. It was a very
22	as support for the local authority liaison officer, or	22	simple conversation.
23	LALO, and any requests that they had from the Fire	23	Q. At this point, you had arrived around 06.30/06.45.
24	Brigade or the Metropolitan Police that we could help	24	There was a short period of time between you being at
25	with.	25	St Clements and arriving at the command unit.
			·
	Page 14		Page 16

1	A. Yes.	1	make sure that my team were briefed on what was going on
2	Q. Probably closer to 06.50, 07.00 at latest; is that fair?	2	and how to deal with the rest of their day.
3	A. Probably 07.00, 07.10, something of that order, yes.	3	Q. So you're making some calls.
4	Q. When you were speaking to Teresa Brown and speaking to	4	A. Yes.
5	Mr Black around the command unit and having this	5	Q. Just to picture it, in terms of Mr Black, he was
6	discussion about division of roles, and having	6	probably very close beside you; is that a fair
7	a briefing in general terms, was there any mention of	7	description?
8	any outstanding requests being made to the TMO?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Not that I recall, no.	9	Q. During your time when you were together for this maximum
10	Q. At that point, your arrival just after 07.00, anything	10	period of two hours, did you observe Mr Black having any
11	specifically regarding building plans at that point?	11	direct conversations with anybody from the London Fire
12	A. I know during at the time I was there, certainly during	12	Brigade?
13	the morning I'm talking morning in its overall	13	A. I can't recall. I know the local authority liaison
14	sense there were requests for building plans,	14	officer spoke to us frequently. I can't specifically
15	asbestos registers and also lists of names. When I was	15	recall Mr Black talking to anyone from the Fire Brigade
16	there, it was more what names had our teams identified	16	directly at that point.
17	in the rest centres that could be crossed off of a list	17	Q. During this period of time, the LALO, if I could use
18	of people who lived in the block.	18	that phrase, was speaking with you frequently "you"
19	Q. Yes.	19	as in the collective "you", you and Mr Black.
20	A. In the tower itself.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. I'll return back to that in a moment, if I may.	21	Q. What was the LALO saying?
22	Mr Black can you recollect the time he left to go	22	A. Again, it was updates on the events that were unfolding.
23	to the Gold meeting at the town hall?	23	As I say, I know that during the morning there were
24	A. I don't recall the exact time. Certainly we were there	24	requests from the LALO for information, but I can't
25	together for a period of time and then he left to go to	25	recall if they were before 08.30 or later. But during
	Page 17		Page 19
1	the Gold meeting. I couldn't recall the exact time.	1	the morning there were requests for information from the
2	Q. We heard evidence that it was around 9 o'clock when he	2	LALO.
3	left. Perhaps a little bit before then, but around	3	Q. Just trying to revisit that for a moment, and doing the
4	9 o'clock. Does that sound about right?	4	best you can, there were requests for information; can
5	A. It's possible.	5	you recall whether it was requests for information when
6	Q. So we've got a position where you've arrived at the	6	Mr Black was with you before 9 o'clock?
7	command unit a little bit after 07.00, and he leaves,	7	A. I know he had been requested information before I got
8	perhaps, a little bit before 9 o'clock or 9 o'clock. So	8	there. I can't recall specifically if he was asked for
9	a period of perhaps a maximum of two hours together.	9	information while we were there together.
10	Does that sound fair?	10	Q. You say "I know he had been requesting information
11	A. Maximum, yes. My recollection would be it would be	11	before I got there"; what do you mean by that? So
12	shorter than that, but it was a maximum of that, yes.	12	that's Mr Black requesting information?
13	Q. During the time you were together at the command unit,	13	A. I know that people had asked him for information before
14	can you assist us with what you were doing?	14	I met him, because in his explanation of the role he had
15	A. So having been introduced to the local authority liaison	15	been performing, he said they had been asking for
16	officer and established there were no immediate	16	information, such as lists of tenants and residents.
17	requests, I was doing a number of things. I was talking	17	Q. So you're referring to the LALO had been asking for
18	to my team to make sure that my background in	18	information already?
19	operations has taught me it's always about the incident	19	A. Yes, and Robert Black explained to me that the LALO had
20	you're managing at the time, but it is also about what	20	been asking for that information.
21	comes after. So I was making sure that I had tradesmen	21	Q. Okay.
22	available to help with anything we might need, so	22	Can you assist us with what information, when
23	boarding up, providing additional materials, or, you	23	Robert Black was explaining to you that the LALO had
24	know, anything that might result from that. So time	24	been asking for information, they were looking for?
25	really on the phone to talk to people about that and to	25	A. The one that sticks in mind is the list of known
I	Page 18		Page 20

1	residents.	1	after 8 am I was asked by the LFB about structural
2	Q. List of known residents?	2	plans, flat layouts, floor plans, names and numbers of
3	A. Yes.	3	residents, and asbestos registers. I answered questions
4	Q. In relation to plans we know there's a reference	4	verbally where I was able to otherwise I contacted
5	later on in your statement to plans did Mr Black	5	others, mostly in the Asset team to provide the
6	mention anything in relation to plans at that stage?	6	information which was mostly sent by email to an address
7	A. I'm sorry, I can't recall specifically. I don't recall	7	they gave."
8	that he did.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. We know that you take over as point of contact after	9	Q. You may have touched upon it already, but who made these
10	Mr Black leaves.	10	requests for information?
11	Did he, at that point of departure, do any sort of	11	A. So normally, from my recollection, the LALO would be
12	handover with you saying: this is how matters are, these	12	having the conversation with the fire officer and either
13	are the things which are still outstanding?	13	then came to speak to me to ask for it or called me to
14	A. No, I don't recall.	14	join their conversation.
15	Q. If you could turn to your statement at paragraph 9,	15	Q. It's after 8 o'clock, so there's an hour period where
16	please:	16	Mr Black is there with you.
17	"9. I remained at the Control Unit to offer	17	A. Mm-hm.
18	whatever assistance I could and I took over from Robert	18	Q. Are you able to assist I may have asked this already,
19	as the TMO point of contact when he left at about 9am to	19	forgive me if I'm asking for perhaps a second or third
20	attend a Gold Command meeting. Throughout, I liaised	20	time at this stage whether Mr Black was with you when
21	verbally with LFB officers, the RBKC Local Authority	21	these requests were being made?
22	Liaison Officer (LALO) on site and I spent most of my	22	A. I cannot recall.
23	time on telephone calls to TMO staff to liaise and give	23	Q. During these requests for information via the LALO, you
24	briefings and to seek requested information as well as	24	mention that it was evident from those discussions that
25	to plan going forward I helped LFB with the	25	this information had been requested before; is that
	Page 21		Page 23
1	information they wanted, ensuring that RBKC were also	1	fair?
2	aware of the information from site."	2	A. No. When I arrived, Robert said that he had been asked
3	A. Mm.	3	for lists of residents before.
4	Q. Was the position this: that you were in direct contact	4	Q. Yes.
5	with the LALO?	5	A. The information I was being requested for, I don't
6	A. Yes.	6	recall it being a repeated request or anybody saying,
7	Q. Were you in direct contact with the LFB officers there	7	"We've been asking for this before"; it was a request
8	as well?	8	for information and I went and tried to make sure we
9	A. No, they wouldn't ask me directly. It would tend to be	9	provided it as quickly as we could.
10	that they would ask the LALO, and sometimes the LALO	10	Q. You mention that you were trying to get information from
11	would call me over to join that conversation if it was	11	others.
12	information they were looking for from the TMO.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. So the picture was contact with LALO first	13	Q. And you mentioned the assets team.
14	A. Yes.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q and it may be that you were party to a three-way	15	Q. What's the asset team?
16	conversation	16	A. So the assets and regeneration team was headed by
17	A. Yes.	17	Peter Maddison. They held all the structural plans for
18	Q with a LALO	18	the building, and could tap into the asset register and
19	A. Yes.	19	provide copies across e-mail for the Fire Brigade to be
20	Q fire officer and you?	20	able to examine.
21	A. Yes, on the kerbside. I never went into the command	21	Q. So in terms of where this information would be stored,
22	unit at all.	22	you mention that that team would have information
23	Q. If we can now move on, please, to paragraph 11.	23	A. Yes.
24	You say:	24	Q electronically.
25	"11. During the time I was at the Command unit and	25	A. Yes.
	<u> </u>	1	***
	Page 22		Page 24

1	Q. How difficult would you anticipate getting that	1	the rest centres, because it was handwritten. So they
2	information to be, normally?	2	were photocopying documents and physically bringing them
3	A. As long as somebody can log in, and if they're either in	3	through the cordon to hand in.
4	the office or they can log in from home, they can access	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
5	the data and then attach the files to an e-mail and send	5	MR KEATING: In relation to the e-mail traffic, do you know
6	that across.	6	whether you were copied in to that e-mail traffic?
7	Q. In relation to those requests for information which were	7	A. I don't recall. My recollection is that I was copied in
8	set out at paragraph 11	8	to some of it but not all of it, but my instruction to
9	A. Yes.	9	them was to send it direct to the fire service.
10	Q you mention moving on to paragraph 12 that you	10	Q. You mention in your statement that you were at the
11	liaised with the assets team	11	command unit as a point of contact for about 15 hours in
12	A. Mm-hm.	12	fact. You left the location at around 21.45
13	Q and Teresa Brown, who was able to access the list of	13	A. Yes.
14	tenants and leaseholders, and she had a team of people	14	Q that night.
15	who supported her.	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Is that correct?
17	Q. Do you know whether that information was obtained in	17	A. It is.
18	terms of lists of residents as one heading or plans?	18	Q. So you were there for a significant period of time
19	A. In most cases the residents' lists that I was referring	19	beyond the 8 o'clock in the morning we discussed as
20	to, as I say, were corresponding the known list of	20	a sort of parameter earlier on?
21	residents to the list of people that her team had	21	A. Yes.
22	already accounted for in the rest centres.	22	MR KEATING: So I'm not going to ask you any questions in
23	Teresa and I liaised heavily throughout. She came	23	relation to those events after that period of time.
24	through the cordon to talk to me, we talked on the phone	24	Mr Chairman, I've come to the end of the questions
25	a lot. Her team photocopied those lists and handed them	25	I wish to ask.
	F	23	1 Wish to dok.
	Page 25		Page 27
1	through to the fire service. Other information I know	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, all right.
2	was e-mailed direct.	2	MR KEATING: It may be we have a brief break.
3	What I was keen to do in the requests I got was not	3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think it would be sensible to give
4	be a choke point in providing that information. So	4	you a chance just to check, wouldn't it?
5	I would give them the LFB e-mail address direct to send	5	MR KEATING: Yes, thank you.
6	it to, not rely on it coming to me for me to forward.	6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Webb, once counsel has got to the
7	Q. Which was my next question: as the point of contact, did	7	end of his questions, or thinks he has, we normally have
8	you have any involvement in relaying that information?	8	5 minutes to allow him to check that there aren't any
9	But your answer is, well, your rationale was not to	9	more questions. So we'll break now for 5 minutes.
10		10	I'm going to ask you to go with the usher. Please
11	choke information; you were giving people information	11	don't talk to anyone about your evidence while you're
	A. Exactly.	12	
12	Q that they could e-mail directly?  A. Evently. Up also familian that cometimes during these	13	out of the room. We'll get you back in, I hope, at  10.40. Thank you very much.
13	A. Exactly. I'm also familiar that sometimes during those	14	· ·
14	significant events, mobile networks become very		All right, 10.40, then, please.
15	congested. Again, I didn't want the information hitting	15	(10.35 am)
16	my handheld to delay it reaching the fire service.	16	(A short break)
17	O T '(C')		(10.40 am)
10	Q. Is it fair to say that one downside of that approach is	17	
18	that you may not be informed as to what information has	18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.
19	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been	18 19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions. THE WITNESS: Okay.
19 20	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?	18 19 20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very
19 20 21	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?  A. Possibly, possibly.	18 19 20 21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very grateful for your patience.
19 20 21 22	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?  A. Possibly, possibly.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Was that information going to be	18 19 20 21 22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very grateful for your patience.  Three topics.
19 20 21 22 23	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?  A. Possibly, possibly.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Was that information going to be sent by e-mail or in some other form?	18 19 20 21 22 23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very grateful for your patience.  Three topics.  The first topic is training. We touched upon it
19 20 21 22 23 24	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?  A. Possibly, possibly.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Was that information going to be sent by e-mail or in some other form?  A. In most cases, it was sent by e-mail. The only case	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very grateful for your patience.  Three topics.  The first topic is training. We touched upon it before about training in relation to the emergency plan.
19 20 21 22 23	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?  A. Possibly, possibly.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Was that information going to be sent by e-mail or in some other form?	18 19 20 21 22 23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very grateful for your patience.  Three topics.  The first topic is training. We touched upon it
19 20 21 22 23 24	that you may not be informed as to what information has arrived with the LFB, whether those requests have been satisfied?  A. Possibly, possibly.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Was that information going to be sent by e-mail or in some other form?  A. In most cases, it was sent by e-mail. The only case	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Webb. A few more questions.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR KEATING: Thank you, Mr Webb. Not too many, but I'm very grateful for your patience.  Three topics.  The first topic is training. We touched upon it before about training in relation to the emergency plan.

in relation to the emergency plan?  In relation to the emergency plan?  A. Not regular formal triating, no. I was briefed on it a not of grant feet plant during mornal working hours.  But as tay, I was briefed on it as part of a conversation rather than a formal triating.  Q. That really is the summer of your experience in relation to training: it was a briefing at the outset and no further follow-up in relation to that?  A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my role, I understood where I sai in the plan.  Q. Second where I sai in the plan.  Q. Second to training: it was a briefing at the austet and could tap into the asset register.  In a feation to training at the asset team and could tap into the asset register.  A. Yes.  A. The absetsor register.  22 a well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, I primarily sat on Keystone.  23 Q. Was there any other key information you though would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building?  A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this were you arone as of the night of the first of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire softy?  A. Not  M. KEATING: M. Webb, that brings to an end the questions.  I have Can I fank; you again for attending body.  I HW WITNESS: Understand.  Silk MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break. Just signal that and you can have concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns. The stage of the properties of the				
3	1	in relation to the emergency plan?	1	witness, we may wish to have a short break so we can
I had a role in the plan during normal working hours   Strain Lay, I was briefed on it as part of   Conversation rather than a formal training.   Strain Lay, I was briefed on it as part of   Conversation rather than a formal training.   Strain Lay	2	A. Not regular formal training, no. I was briefed on it	2	arrange ourselves, if that is okay.
5 But as I say, I was briefed on it a part of 6 a conversation rather than a formal training. 7 Q. That really is the summary of your experience in 8 relation to training; it was a briefing at the outset 9 and no further follow-up in relation to that? 10 A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my 11 role, I understood where I sat in the plan. 12 Q. Second object is in relation to plans. You mentioned 13 towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison 14 had all the structural plans at the asset team and could 15 tap into the asset register 16 In relation to that, was this database called 16 In relation to that, was this database called 17 a Keystone darabase? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestus register? 20 A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone 21 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different 22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be 24 on the Keystone darabase in relation to the building? 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  1 Q. Last topic; please, is this were you aware as of the might of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 2 concerned fire safety? 3 A. No. 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or 3 anyone sets to your knowledge in the TMO share any 4 A. No. 6 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or 5 anyone sets to your knowledge in the TMO share any 6 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night?  9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING MORE FIGE. Thank you. 11 The WITNESS. Thank you. 12 THE WITNESS. No apagin for attending today. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much, for 14 coming, Mr Webb, than brings to an end the questions 15 can be a supplementation to make the set of the proper to th	3	not long after I joined the organisation. I was aware	3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Give me a hint, do you mean
6 a conversation rather than a formal training. 7 Q. That really is the summary of your experience in relation to training; it was a briefing at the outset and no further follow-up in relation to that? 9 and no further follow-up in relation to that? 10 A. In terms of the conregory plan, yes. I understood my role, I understood where I sat in the plan. 11 your role, I understood where I sat in the plan. 12 Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned 13 towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison 14 had all the structural plans at the asset team and could 15 tap into the asset register. 16 In relation to that, was this database called 16 A. Yes. 17 a Keystone database? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register? 20 A. The absetsos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different 22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sut on Keystone. 23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 24 A. Not that I can recall specifically. 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically. 26 page 29  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this wert you aware as of the 20 night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 20 concerned fire safety? 2 on anyone oe be your knowledge in the TMO Surva any 2 concerner regarding the building with the LFB within the 2 concerner regarding the building with the LFB within the 2 concerner regarding the building with the LFB within the 2 concerner regarding the building with the LFB within the 2 concerner regarding the building with the LFB within the 2 concerner regarding the building with the LFB within the 2 concerner regarding the building with the 1 page and you represent the page and you	4	I had a role in the plan during normal working hours.	4	a 10-minute break?
7 Q. That really is the summary of your experience in relation to training; it was a briefing at the outset 9 and no further follow-up in relation to that? 10 A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my 11 role, Understood where? I sat in the plan. 12 Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned 13 towards the last part of your evidence Peter Madision 14 had all the structural plans at the asset team and could 15 tap into the asset register. 16 In relation to that, was this database called 17 a Keystone database? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register? 20 A. The asbestos register, yes. I believe it is on Keystone 21 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different 22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be of might of the fire of any deficiencies in the building? 24 on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically. 26 Page 29  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this; were you aware as of the might of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concern fire safety? 2 A. No. 3 concerned fire safety? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or amptor that right? 5 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or amptor that right? 6 anyone clae to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the confirmation that right?  9 A. No. 10 MR REATINN GORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much. Now you're free to the level to help us. Thank, you again for attending today. 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 I'the WITNESS: Thank you. 13 I's MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I's there are any stages at which you are rarangements, but I hope not to much. 14 Coming, Mr Webb. Fin sorry we've disrupted some of your armagements, but I hope not to much. 15 I'the WITNESS: I't understand. 16 I'm or many difference to the night within the conting to the chairm may yet if you need a break, you go the cha	5	But as I say, I was briefed on it as part of	5	MR KEATING: I look to Mr Millett, who guides me in all
relation to training; it was a briefing at the outset and no further follow-up in relation to that?  A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my role, I understood where I sat in the plan.  Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned that all the structural plans at the asset team and could that all the structural plans at the asset team and could a Keystone database?  In relation to that, was this database called A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone.  Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register?  A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone.  22 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different y systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.  23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building?  A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then I am going to say II o clocks, because it's very difficult to work to the odd minute here or there. So well have a break now and resume at II o'clock, please, thank you.  (10.48 am)  (4 Ashort break)  I I I new alterian But we.  I I I I Now a many as the sact team and could that in the asset register.  Page 20  TERESA BROWN (affirmed)  Questions by COLNSIL TO THE NQUIRY  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  I I WITNESS: Thank you are asset of the input of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  THE WITNESS: Thank you were much for concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the condent that right?  A. No.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for the input yand assisting as with our investigations.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for contents, but lhope not too much.  THE WITNESS: No, you havent.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for the inquiry and assisting as wi	6	a conversation rather than a formal training.	6	these things.
and no further follow-up in relation to that?  A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my rote, Understood where I saf in the plan.  Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison thad all the structural plans at the asset team and could to up into the asset register.  In relation to that, was this database called a keystone database?  A. Yes.  Q. Didi t contain also an asbestos register?  A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as ell, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone 20 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  Q. Last topic, please, is this were you aware as of the might of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  Q. Did you—probably not in light of your answer—or ample of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  MR KEATING. Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions of the Mr. Canning, Mr Webb. Fin sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: Nank you.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have ones.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have ones.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have ones.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have ones.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages, at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have ones.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages, at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have ones.  Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, tha	7	Q. That really is the summary of your experience in	7	Yes, could we have 10 minutes. Perhaps
A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my role, I understood where I sat in the plan.  Q. Scood topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned towards the last part of your evidence Peter Madkison had all the structural plans at the asset team and could the plan into the asset register.  In relation to that, was this database called In relation to that, was this database?  A. Yes.  Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register?  A. Yes.  Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register?  A. Yes.  Last both the Keystone database in relation to the building?  A. Not that I cam recall specifically.  Page 29  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  Page 31  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: There are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Here are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Here are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Here are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Here are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Here are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for comming. Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements. But I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: I make you.  C. List lopic, please, thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Here are any stages at which you would like a break. Just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for comming. Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements. But I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: I make you.  C. List lo	8	relation to training; it was a briefing at the outset	8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then I am going to say 11 o'clock,
role, I understood where I sat in the plan.  Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned had all the structural plans at the asset team and could tap into the asset register.  In relation to that, was this database called a Keystone database?  A. Yes.  Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register?  A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.  Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on hight of the fire of any deficiencies in the building?  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire stery?  Q. Did you — probably not in light of your answer — or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO Share any corcerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cordon that night?  A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: No, you havent.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  I can part it hat way.  THE WITNESS: No, you havent.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  THE WITNESS: No, you havent.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to your for coming along to the Just Six.  The Witness: I'm six you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  The Witness: I'm six you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  The Witness: I'm six you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  The Witness: I'm six you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  The Witness: I'm six you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  The Witness: I'm six you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the Just Six.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful	9	and no further follow-up in relation to that?	9	because it's very difficult to work to the odd minute
12   Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison to the many that the part of your evidence Peter Maddison to the many that the part of life p	10	A. In terms of the emergency plan, yes. I understood my	10	here or there.
towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison had all the structural plans at the asset team and could the first of the asset register. In relation to that, was this database called a Keystone database? 17 a K. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register? 20 A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 21 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 22 on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be 24 on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 3 concerned fire safety?  4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the ThO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night?  8 A. No. 9 A. Yes, my maile is 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 Thev. Can't thank you again for attending today. 11 The WITNESS: Thank you. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. The sorty we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but Hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can part it hat way. 11 The WITNESS: No, you haven't. 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 15 to help us. Thank you. 16 The Witness: I understand. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 16 to help us. Thank you very much, Now you're free to 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 18 to help us. Thank you very much,	11	role, I understood where I sat in the plan.	11	So we'll have a break now and resume at 11 o'clock,
had all the structural plans at the asset team and could tap into the asset register.  In relation to that, was this database called a Keystone database?  A. Yes,  Did it contain also an asbestos register?  A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.  Did was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building?  A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the ingitive of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cord on that night?  A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions of the WITNESS: Thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you again for attending today.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions of the WITNESS: has you aparent.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions of the importance of the cannel for coming, Mr Webb. This normy we've disrupted some of your the WITNESS: hank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break. A will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break. A train way.  The WITNESS: I mank you very mu	12	Q. Second topic is in relation to plans. You mentioned	12	please, thank you.
tap into the asset register.  In relation to that, was this database called In relation to that, was this database called A. Yes.  Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register? A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone, Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety? A. No.  Q. Did you — probably not in light of your answer — or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the condon that night? A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions ITHE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for the witness: Thank you, ITHE WITNESS: Thank you ITHE WITNESS: Thank you, ITHE WITNESS: Thank you or probably not in the jigsaw, if I cam put it hat way. ITHE WITNESS: Thank you or probably not in the jigsaw, if I cam put it hat way. ITHE WITNESS: Thank you or probably not in the jigsaw,	13	towards the last part of your evidence Peter Maddison	13	(10.48 am)
In relation to that, was this database called a Keystone databuse?  A. Yes.  19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register? 20 A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different 21 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different 22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 24 on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically. 26 Page 29  10 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the 27 night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 38 concerned fire safety?  40 A. No. 41 A. No. 52 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or 43 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 44 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 45 concombat night? 46 A. No. 47 Concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 48 cordon that night? 49 A. No. 40 MR KEATIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 41 Lane. Can I thank you again for attending today. 41 Lett. When the proton much. 41 Lett. When the chairman say, if you need a break, at any stage, all you have to do is say and we arrangements, but I hope not too much. 41 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 42 THE WITNESS: In mark you. 43 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm gene typed some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much. 44 THE WITNESS: No, you havent. 45 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm gene typed plot to bear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 46 I can put it that way. 47 Concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the condition of the might within the condition of the properties	14	had all the structural plans at the asset team and could	14	(A short break)
17 a Keystone database? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestor register? 20 A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 21 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 22 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 23 A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  10 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  4 A. No. 4 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cordon that night?  9 A. No. 10 MR KELATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 Lawe. Can I thank you again for attending today. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much. 15 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 1 can put it that way. 19 THE WITNESS: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 20 The Witness: withdrew)  19 THE WITNESS: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 20 The witness withdrew)  10 THE WITNESS: witness withdrew)  11 A read of the firm of any deficiencies in the building as you have of do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break.  12 The WITNESS: Thank you very much. Now you're free to 20 The witness withdrew.  13 A you just heard the	15	tap into the asset register.	15	(11.00 am)
18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register? 20 A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone 21 as well, and that interfaced into a number of different 22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be 24 on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the 2 night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 3 concerned fire safety?  4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you - probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that right?  9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 Thew TINESS: Thank you. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one. 14 one. 15 THE WITNESS: Name you. 16 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: Apon haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 1 Lean put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I'm show you're free to to help fus. Thank you very much. Ms Brown. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: The grateful to you for coming along to help fus Thank you very much. Ms Brown. 22 Thank you. 23 Jank pour large and sabsisting us with our investigations. 24 We are extremely grateful. 25 THE WITNESS: to you haven't. 26 THE WITNESS: Thank you were much in the proper to more the chairman say, if you need a break any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more han a hour, but if you thi	16	In relation to that, was this database called	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.
19 Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register?   20 A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.   22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.   23 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building?   24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Ms Brown.   25 THE WITNESS: Thank you.   26 The Witness withdrew)   26 THE WITNESS: Thank you.   27 Page 31   28 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-concerned fire safety?   26 Once-med fire safety?   27 Once-med fire safety?   28 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cord on that night?   28 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right?   29 Once-mediate safety?   29 Once-mediate safety?   29 Once-mediate safety?   20 Once-mediate safety?   20 Once-mediate safety?   21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one-mediate any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can like a break just signal that and you can like a break just signal that and you can like a break just signal that and you can like a break just signal that and you can like a break just	17	a Keystone database?	17	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, good morning.
A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. 2 Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 2 A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  4 A. No.  5 Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or amyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cordon that night?  9 A. No.  10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much.  15 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much.  16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If sheen very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if I can put it that way.  19 O, I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  20 My exestions set they don't work out that way. So if you want	18	A. Yes.	18	I now call Teresa Brown of the TMO.
as well, and that interfaced into a number of different systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.  Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be a more than a power of the fire of any deficiencies in the building?  A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any coron that night?  A. No.  MR KEATING Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  The WITNESS: Thank you.  MR KEATING WOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  MR WILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MR KEATING MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your are evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if the WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to to help us. Thank you.  MR Viguestions on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  My questions the chairmanded to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	19	Q. Did it contain also an asbestos register?	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
22 systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone. Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building? 25 A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the condon that night?  A. No.  6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the condon that night?  9 A. No.  10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  11 Thave. Can I thank you again for attending today.  12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any one.  7 MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assitue with our investigations.  11 I have Can I thank you were disrupted some of your a sheep of the chairman say, if you need a break a my stage all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, bu	20	A. The asbestos register, yes, I believe it is on Keystone	20	TERESA BROWN (affirmed)
Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be on the Keystone database in relation to the building?  A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have would like a break, just signal that and you can have would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right?  Yes, Mr Millet  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  A. No.  B. Was MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  D. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations.  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: The grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: The grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: The grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  20 The witness withdrew)  A. No.  B. Can I just with we can take this as slowly as you feel comfortable.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  A. No that I'm With the LFB within the	21	as well, and that interfaced into a number of different	21	Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY
on the Keystone database in relation to the building?  A. Not that I can recall specifically.  Page 29  Page 31  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you would like a break, just signal that and you can have one.  Concerned fire safety?  A. No.  Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cordon that night?  A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions line WITNESS: Thank you.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions line Witness: Thank you, again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you, local start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  A. No.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  A. No, we, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations.  We are extremely grateful.  As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break. You can take a short break.  A. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	22	systems. But, yes, it primarily sat on Keystone.	22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Ms Brown.
Page 29  Page 31  Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  A. No.  SQ. Did you probably not in light of your answer or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the REATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions law. The WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right?  A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions law. The WITNESS: Thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations.  We are extremely grateful.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if I can put it that way.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to the lp us. Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  25 My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	23	Q. Was there any other key information you thought would be	23	Can I just say that we can take this as slowly as
Page 29  Page 31  Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as concerned fire safety?  4 A. No.  Q. Did you – probably not in light of your answer – or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any fectorian that night?  A. No.  So.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right?  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations.  We are extremely grateful.  As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break.  A. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cord at a later stage of this inquiry.  20 THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  21 My questions are intended to be short and simple;  22 to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  23 My questions are intended to be short and simple;	24	on the Keystone database in relation to the building?	24	you feel comfortable.
1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the 2 night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 3 concerned fire safety? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 go. Thank you. 21 (The witness withdrew) 22 (The witness withdrew) 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 (The witness withdrew) 24 SIR Martin Moore building with the LFB within the 2 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 3 one. 4 THE WITNESS: If that you. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you you, please, to 9 give the chairman your full name? 9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown. 9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown. 10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need 14 a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we 15 can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for 16 no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long 17 and you need a break, you can take a short break. 18 A. Thank you. 19 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the 19 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 19 which there are questions but which we will cover at 20 a later stage of this inquiry. 21 Sign Martin Moore will cover at 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 My questions are intended	25	A. Not that I can recall specifically.	25	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
1 Q. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the 2 night of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 3 concerned fire safety? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 go. Thank you. 21 (The witness withdrew) 22 (The witness withdrew) 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 (The witness withdrew) 24 SIR Martin Moore building with the LFB within the 2 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 3 one. 4 THE WITNESS: If that you. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you you, please, to 9 give the chairman your full name? 9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown. 9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown. 10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need 14 a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we 15 can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for 16 no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long 17 and you need a break, you can take a short break. 18 A. Thank you. 19 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the 19 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 19 which there are questions but which we will cover at 20 a later stage of this inquiry. 21 Sign Martin Moore will cover at 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 My questions are intended				
2 might of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 3 concerned fire safety? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I'm kyou. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 Would like a break, just signal that and you can have 3 one. 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank part in the properties of the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can the a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a break in the properties of the inquiry. 16 no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break. 18 A. Thank you. 19 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other area		Page 29		Page 31
2 might of the fire of any deficiencies in the building as 3 concerned fire safety? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I'm kyou. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 Would like a break, just signal that and you can have 3 one. 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank part in the properties of the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can the a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a break in the properties of the inquiry. 16 no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break. 18 A. Thank you. 19 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other area	1	O. Last topic, please, is this: were you aware as of the	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If there are any stages at which you
concerned fire safety?  A. No.  Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the cordon that night?  A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you again for attending today.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your sarrangements, but I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your sevidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if I can put it that way.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you.  3 one.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right?  Yes, Mr Millett.  7 MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations.  We are extremely grateful.  As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break.  A. Thank you.  10 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  21 All you questions are intended to be short and simple; 22 Sir Martin Moore and the questions 3 one.  4 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  4 The WITNESS: Thank you.  5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 20 Thank you.  21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 21 Winch there are questions but which we will cover at a la				
4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you. 26 (The witness withdrew) 27 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 28 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you. 29 Thank you. 20 Thank you. 20 Thank you. 20 Thank you. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 29 Thank you. 20 Thank you. 20 Thank you. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 20 Thank you. 21 SIR wyou estions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry. 22 SIR wyou estions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want				
5 Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or 6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE beloth to you want 26 SIR with means and the LFB within the 27 SIR MARTIN MOORE within the LFB within the 28 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? 29 Yes, Mr Millett. 30 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown. 40 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown. 40 Listing in the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 41 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 41 We are extremely grateful. 41 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need 42 a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we 43 can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for 44 no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long 45 and you need a break, you can take a short break. 46 Thank you. 47 CI my going to focus on the events on the night within the 48 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 49 which there are questions but which we will cover at 40 a later stage of this inquiry. 40 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 40 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want		•		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
6 anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any 7 concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the 8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 26 Yes, Mr Millett. 7 MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name? 8 dye, Mr Millett. 7 MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to give the chairman your full name?  8 give the chairman your full name?  9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break.  A. Thank you. 20 I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along a later stage of this inquiry. 22 My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	5	Q. Did you probably not in light of your answer or	5	•
8 cordon that night? 9 A. No. 10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: T'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 28 give the chairman your full name? 4 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  9 A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.  10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations.  10 We are extremely grateful.  11 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break.  11 A. Thank you.  12 I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  24 (The witness withdrew) 25 go. Thank you. 26 My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	6	anyone else to your knowledge in the TMO share any	6	Yes, Mr Millett.
A. No.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions  I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for arrangements, but I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along  THE WITNESS: I understand.  MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  As you just heard the chairman say, if you need  a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we  can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for  no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long  and you need a break, you can take a short break.  A. Thank you.  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along  THE WITNESS: I understand.  My questions are intended to be short and simple;  And you estions are intended to be short and simple;  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you want	7	concerns regarding the building with the LFB within the	7	MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, can I start by asking you, please, to
10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 19 THE WITNESS: I understand. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 20 I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need 14 a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long 15 and you need a break, you can take a short break. 16 A. Thank you. 17 I mg going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry. 26 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 27 Sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	8	cordon that night?	8	give the chairman your full name?
10 MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions 11 I have. Can I thank you again for attending today. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for 14 coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your 15 arrangements, but I hope not too much. 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way. 19 THE WITNESS: I understand. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 20 I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 10 Q. I should just say thank you first of all for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 11 the inquiry and assisting us with our investigations. 12 We are extremely grateful. 13 As you just heard the chairman say, if you need 14 a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long 15 and you need a break, you can take a short break. 16 A. Thank you. 17 I mg going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry. 26 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 27 Sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	9	A. No.	9	A. Yes, my name is Teresa Anne Brown.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your learning a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we arrangements, but I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if learning in the ji	10	MR KEATING: Mr Webb, that brings to an end the questions	10	
THE WITNESS: Thank you.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your  arrangements, but I hope not too much.  THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: I understand which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	11	I have. Can I thank you again for attending today.	11	
coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your arrangements, but I hope not too much.  15 arrangements, but I hope not too much.  16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  19 I can put it that way.  10 THE WITNESS: I understand.  20 IT mg oing to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  22 (The witness withdrew)  23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	12	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	12	We are extremely grateful.
arrangements, but I hope not too much.  15 can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for 16 THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your 18 evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if 19 I can put it that way.  19 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 23 go. Thank you.  24 (The witness withdrew)  25 can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for 26 no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long 27 and you need a break, you can take a short break.  4 A. Thank you.  29 C. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the 20 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 21 which there are questions but which we will cover at 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much for	13	As you just heard the chairman say, if you need
THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you.  16  no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long and you need a break, you can take a short break.  A. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  My questions are intended to be short and simple; sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	14	coming, Mr Webb. I'm sorry we've disrupted some of your	14	a break at any stage, all you have to do is say and we
SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to  go. Thank you.  17 and you need a break, you can take a short break.  A. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  23 go. Thank you.  24 (The witness withdrew)  25 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	15	arrangements, but I hope not too much.	15	can take a break. I will aim to ask you questions for
evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if  I can put it that way.  THE WITNESS: I understand.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to  go. Thank you.  My questions are intended to be short and simple;  Che witness withdrew)  A. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in which there are questions but which we will cover at a later stage of this inquiry.  My questions are intended to be short and simple;  sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	16	THE WITNESS: No, you haven't.	16	no more than an hour, but if you think that's too long
19 I can put it that way. 20 THE WITNESS: I understand. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 29 Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the 20 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 21 which there are questions but which we will cover at 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been very helpful to hear your	17	and you need a break, you can take a short break.
THE WITNESS: I understand.  20 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along 22 to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 23 go. Thank you. 24 (The witness withdrew) 20 cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in 21 which there are questions but which we will cover at 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	18	evidence. It's all part of filling in the jigsaw, if	18	A. Thank you.
SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to go. Thank you. 23 go. Thank you. 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 (The witness withdrew) 24 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	19	I can put it that way.	19	Q. I'm going to focus on the events on the night within the
to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 go. Thank you. 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 (The witness withdrew) 22 a later stage of this inquiry. 23 Sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	20	THE WITNESS: I understand.	20	cordon at Grenfell Tower, and there are other areas in
23 go. Thank you. 23 My questions are intended to be short and simple; 24 (The witness withdrew) 24 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm grateful to you for coming along	21	which there are questions but which we will cover at
24 (The witness withdrew) 24 sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want	22	to help us. Thank you very much. Now you're free to	22	a later stage of this inquiry.
	23	go. Thank you.	23	My questions are intended to be short and simple;
25 MR KEATING: Mr Chairman, before we move on to the next 25 me to repeat a question or put it in a different way,	24	(The witness withdrew)	24	sometimes they don't work out that way. So if you want
	25	MR KEATING: Mr Chairman, before we move on to the next	25	me to repeat a question or put it in a different way,
D 40		D 40		D 00
Page 30 Page 32		Page 30		Page 32

1	I can do that easily.	1	responsible for the things you've just referred to just
2	A. Thank you.	2	now.
3	Q. Can I start by putting to you your witness statement.	3	Did you have the most senior responsibility for
4	You've provided one witness statement to the inquiry,	4	those things?
5	and that is TMO10048960?	5	A. Yes, that's correct. Reporting in obviously to my line
6	A. Yes.	6	manager.
7	Q. Is that the first page of that statement?	7	Q. Who was that?
8	A. Yes, that is correct.	8	A. That's Sacha Jevans.
9	Q. Could you please go to page 3?	9	Q. Who did Sacha Jevans report to?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Robert Black.
11	Q. On that page we'll just wait for it to come up on the	11	Q. Directly?
12	screen I should just say, it's easier to look at the	12	A. Yes.
13	monitor on the desk. Some people find it easier to use	13	Q. You were a member of the executive team, I think
14	that than the document in the file.	14	A. No, I wasn't a member of the executive them.
15	A. It's not changing.	15	Q. Sorry.
16	Q. If we could have page 3 of that, please.	16	Let me ask you this: when did you start as director
17	(Pause)	17	of housing?
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: There we are.	18	A. February 2014.
19		19	Q. And you held that role until when?
20	MR MILLETT: You'll see a signature there under a statement of truth	20	A. Until I left in June 2018.
		20	
21	A. Yes.		Q. At that stage, did you transfer to RBKC?
22	Q over a date of 21 August 2018.	22	A. I had transferred to RBKC in the March, and then I left
23	Is that your signature?	23	the June after.
24	A. Yes, that's correct.	24	Q. So there was a period of overlap.
25	Q. Have you had an opportunity to read this statement	25	A. Three months, yes.
	Page 33		Page 35
1	recently?	1	Q. Are you still as at now working for RBKC?
2	A. Yes, I have.	2	A. No, I'm not working currently.
3	Q. Can you confirm that its contents are true?	3	Q. In your capacity as director of housing, with the
4	A. Yes.	4	responsibilities that you've identified at paragraph 2
5	Q. Thank you.	5	of your statement, were you familiar with
6	There are no exhibits to this statement, I think.	6	Grenfell Tower?
7	I'm going to turn first to your career and your	7	A. I'd been in a few times. I didn't go on a daily basis,
8	position.	8	that wouldn't have been my role, but I had yes, I had
9	As at June 2017, Ms Brown, you were, I think, the	9	knowledge of it.
10	director of housing for Kensington and Chelsea Tenant	10	Q. You had knowledge of it?
11	Management Organisation, or the TMO, as we call it.	11	A. Yes.
12	A. That's correct, yes.	12	Q. Were you familiar with the layout of the building?
13	Q. Were you part of what is termed the TMO executive team?	13	A. Yes. Yes, I'd been in it since the refurbishment.
14	A. No, I wasn't.	14	I knew the current layout, yes.
	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	O. Were you part of the team that would ordinarily be	15	() Were you familiar with the returnishment'
15	Q. Were you part of the team that would ordinarily be called out to a major event or incident?	15	Q. Were you familiar with the refurbishment?  A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed ves
15 16	called out to a major event or incident?	16	A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes,
15 16 17	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on	16 17	A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.
15 16 17 18	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.	16 17 18	<ul><li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li><li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?	16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood	16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li><li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood housing services, the customer call centre and the	16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't, because that was a council-run training.</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood housing services, the customer call centre and the estates services team, cleaning and grounds maintenance	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't, because that was a council-run training. We weren't part of that.</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood housing services, the customer call centre and the estates services team, cleaning and grounds maintenance contracts.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't, because that was a council-run training. We weren't part of that.</li> <li>Q. Were you familiar with or did you ever receive any</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood housing services, the customer call centre and the estates services team, cleaning and grounds maintenance contracts.  Q. At paragraph 2 of your statement if we can have that	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't, because that was a council-run training. We weren't part of that.</li> <li>Q. Were you familiar with or did you ever receive any training in the LESLP major incident procedure manual?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood housing services, the customer call centre and the estates services team, cleaning and grounds maintenance contracts.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't, because that was a council-run training. We weren't part of that.</li> <li>Q. Were you familiar with or did you ever receive any</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	called out to a major event or incident?  A. I wasn't on the out-of-hours emergency rota, I was on the working hours rota.  Q. Within the TMO, what was your job title?  A. I was director of housing. I managed neighbourhood housing services, the customer call centre and the estates services team, cleaning and grounds maintenance contracts.  Q. At paragraph 2 of your statement if we can have that	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. In terms of I knew how the building had changed, yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have any training in what is called the London Resilience Partnership strategic co-ordination protocol?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't, because that was a council-run training. We weren't part of that.</li> <li>Q. Were you familiar with or did you ever receive any training in the LESLP major incident procedure manual?</li> </ul>

1	Q. We'll come to the TMO emergency plan shortly.	1	several people, you know, compiling examples of this.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Did those members of staff in the rest centres hand
3	Q. Turning to the night of the fire itself, Ms Brown, you	3	documents like this to you?
4	indicate in your statement at paragraph 4 that you can't	4	A. Yes, so how I organised it was that there was a manager
5	be certain about all the details and the timings there.	5	in each of the rest centres, and they would collect the
6	That was, you say, the case when you signed your	6	information from the staff members there and then
7	statement in August.	7	arrange for that to be brought to me I was at
8	Since August, have you seen any documents or records	8	St Clements so that I could pass it on.
9	which would cause you to be more certain about the	9	So they weren't doing it individually; it was coming
10	timings?	10	through me, co-ordinating that, the conduit for it.
11	A. No, I think in preparing my statement, I had made	11	Q. I see. Would you collate them in some way?
12	previous notes shortly after the incident, so I had	12	A. So initially I gave them by hand to the LFB. So
13	looked at my phone records and e-mails in doing my notes	13	I literally went to the command unit and I was taken
14	after the incident.	14	to sorry, not the main command unit, but there was
15	Q. Right.	15	another command unit on Grenfell Road, and I was taken
16	A. So I would've referred to those.	16	there to hand these in physically
17	Q. Did you keep any contemporaneous written record of	17	Q. Right.
18	events or of your actions on the night? When I say	18	A in the early hours.
19	contemporaneous, I mean as you were going along.	19	But what I did do was make a call I mean,
20	A. No, definitely I didn't do that on the night, apart from	20	obviously there weren't many of us on site originally
21	the information that myself and my team collated in	21	and, you know, I wanted to get going with this, so we
22	terms of the register of residents and those who were	22	did it in handwritten form. But I did make a call to
23	safe and missing. That would've been the most	23	one of my heads of service who was still at home and
24	comprehensive notes that I would've been responsible for	24	said, "Please make sure you bring in a laptop, we need
25	that evening.	25	to get this information onto a spreadsheet and tally it
23	that evening.	23	to get this information onto a spreadsheet and tany it
	Page 37		Page 39
1	Q. We'll come back to that.	1	up with the tenancy information we already had on which
1 2	-	1 2	up with the tenancy information we already had on which tenant was in each property.
	Just in light of your last answer, though, if		-
2	-	2	tenant was in each property.
2 3	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.	2 3	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would
2 3 4	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)	2 3 4	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these
2 3 4 5	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?	2 3 4 5	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after	2 3 4 5 6	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)  Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)  Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)  Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)  Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)  Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause)  Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.  Q. I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these would've come during the day it was obviously a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.  Q. I see.  A. So, yes. It's not my writing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.     The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.     "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."     And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these would've come during the day it was obviously a very long day and they would've been put onto the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.  Q. I see.  A. So, yes. It's not my writing.  Q. Do you know whose it is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these would've come during the day it was obviously a very long day and they would've been put onto the spreadsheet and cross-referenced with that. So if there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.  Q. I see.  A. So, yes. It's not my writing.  Q. Do you know whose it is?  A. No, because I had many staff in the rest centres on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.    The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.    "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."    And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these would've come during the day it was obviously a very long day and they would've been put onto the spreadsheet and cross-referenced with that. So if there was something that I can see isn't clear, if it's 12th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.  Q. I see.  A. So, yes. It's not my writing.  Q. Do you know whose it is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.  The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.  "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."  And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these would've come during the day it was obviously a very long day and they would've been put onto the spreadsheet and cross-referenced with that. So if there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Just in light of your last answer, though, if I understood it correctly, can I just show you a document at TMO0084032.  (Pause) Ms Brown, can you tell us what this document is?  A. Okay, so this is one of many notes like this. So after I arrived on site, I mobilised my teams to the rest centres and I asked them to collect records of anyone who had been in the building, the address, the name, household information, and if people were safe or missing. My teams recorded that throughout the rest centres, and this is an extract of that.  The purpose of this was for me to provide this information directly to the Fire Brigade to help them in identifying people.  Q. So is this an example of contemporaneous records you did make on the night?  A. Well, I personally didn't make these. So this would be my team in the rest centre.  Q. I see.  A. So, yes. It's not my writing.  Q. Do you know whose it is?  A. No, because I had many staff in the rest centres on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	tenant was in each property.  Q. If I was to ask you any detailed questions about these particular names and flats on this piece of paper, would you be able to help me with the details?  A. To what extent?  Q. Well, let's try.    The first one at the top on the left-hand side.  A. Yes.  Q. "Missing/concern.    "Stephen Power."  A. Yes.  Q. "12 or 13th floor."    And someone's written "RECORDED" next to it.  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember seeing this note with that name on it?  A. I don't remember this specific one.  Q. No.  A. Sorry, can I just say, not all of these would've been handed in to the LFB in the early hours. Some of these would've come during the day it was obviously a very long day and they would've been put onto the spreadsheet and cross-referenced with that. So if there was something that I can see isn't clear, if it's 12th

1	that and find the actual data.	1	Q. Do you still have those notes with you? Not today
2	Q. So as I understand from your answer, this is not your	2	necessarily, but in your personal possession.
3	contemporaneous note of what was happening in the rest	3	A. Yes, I will have a Word document of that, yes.
4	centres, and you've told us what these are.	4	Q. Would you object to providing them to the inquiry?
5	Is there a reason why you didn't keep any	5	A. No, no, not at all.
6	substantive contemporaneous record of what was	6	Q. Thank you.
7	happening?	7	A. But as I say, it covers a long period of time.
8	A. I just didn't have the opportunity to do that. So my	8	Q. In paragraph 4 of your statement, Ms Brown, if we can
9	role on the day, initially, was to go to St Clements	9	just look at that, please, and have that expanded. It's
10	rest centre with my colleague, Nicola Bartholomew, and	10	on the screen.
11	initially what we were both doing was literally going	11	A. Yes.
12	around everybody in that rest centre, checking that they	12	Q. You say:
13	were okay, if there was anything we could do to support	13	"4. I cannot now be certain about all details and
14	them, getting their name, their address, finding out if	14	timings but at about 02.30 am on 14th June 2017
15	all their household was safe and recording that.	15	I received a telephone call from Nicola Bartholomew,
16	So that was my main priority initially, as well as	16	TMO's Neighbourhood Team Leader Latimer to advise me of
17	trying to get staff in, speaking to Graham, I was on the	17	the fire at Grenfell Tower."
18	phone to so many people during the course of the night.	18	A number of questions about that.
19	There wasn't time for me to write any additional notes.	19	First of all, did she tell you how she knew about
20	The evidence was, you know, in	20	the fire?
21	Q. Did you make any note or log of the events after the	21	A. I think I can't be certain about this she said
22	event?	22	that she'd got a call from one of our resident
23	A. I did, because I knew it was going to be important that	23	caretakers. I think that's how she found out. Yes.
24	I could recall as many facts as I could from the	24	Q. Was it a long conversation?
25	evening. So as I said previously, in the next couple of	25	A. So the conversation I had with her initially, she was
	Page 41		Page 43
1	weeks I did make some more detailed notes of what I'd	1	really distraught, so it didn't go on very long because
2	been doing and what my teams had been doing, and that	2	Robert Black called me on my other phone. So I knew it
3	was backed up by e-mails and phone records that I'd	3	was him because his name came up, and I said to Nicola,
4	looked at at the time.	4	"I'm going to have to call you back." So I ended the
5	Q. Do you know what happened to those notes?	5	conversation with her, spoke to Robert, and then after
6	A. Well, I utilised they were kind of my personal notes	6	I'd spoken to Robert, I called her back.
7	and I utilised them to write my statement.	7	Q. Did Nicola Bartholomew tell you whether she'd spoken to
8	Q. Oh, did you? Right. Okay.	8	anybody else before she called you?
9	Well, we'll have to follow that up with somebody	9	A. I think just a conversation with the caretaker, I think.
10	else then.	10	Q. Do you know who that caretaker was, what the name was?
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, before we leave it, did you	11	A. I'm sorry, I can't recall that at the moment.
12	keep your personal notes?	12	Q. Where were you, do you remember, when you received
13	A. I have them on e-mail I had them on e-mail; obviously	13	Nicola's call?
14	now I've left the organisation, I don't have any access	14	A. I was in bed, and fortunately that day I had my two
15	to them, but it was a Word document.	15	phones in my bag near my bed, so I heard them.
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It was a Word document?	16	Q. You say you also received a call from Robert Black at
17	A. I just kept a tally of it wasn't just on the night,	17	the same time. That's what you say in your statement.
	so that document, you know, covered the next few weeks	18	A. Yes.
18	, ,	1 1	
	,	19	Q. You say:
19	and the things that we were doing around that time.	19 20	Q. You say:  "He advised me that he was on his way to site and I
19 20	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.		"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I
19 20 21	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.  MR MILLETT: When you prepared your statement, who provided	20 21	"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I said that I would join him there."
19 20 21 22	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.  MR MILLETT: When you prepared your statement, who provided you with the notes you're referring to?	20	"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I said that I would join him there."  Similarly, were you in bed or at least at home when
19 20 21 22 23	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.  MR MILLETT: When you prepared your statement, who provided you with the notes you're referring to?  A. I'd kept a copy. I had kept a copy.	20 21 22	"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I said that I would join him there."  Similarly, were you in bed or at least at home when you got that call?
19 20 21 22	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.  MR MILLETT: When you prepared your statement, who provided you with the notes you're referring to?	20 21 22 23	"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I said that I would join him there."  Similarly, were you in bed or at least at home when
19 20 21 22 23 24	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.  MR MILLETT: When you prepared your statement, who provided you with the notes you're referring to?  A. I'd kept a copy. I had kept a copy.  Q. I see. You've kept a copy personally?  A. Yes.	20 21 22 23 24	"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I said that I would join him there."  Similarly, were you in bed or at least at home when you got that call?  A. Sorry?  Q. Similarly, were you in bed or at home when you got that
19 20 21 22 23 24	and the things that we were doing around that time.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's helpful, thank you very much.  MR MILLETT: When you prepared your statement, who provided you with the notes you're referring to?  A. I'd kept a copy. I had kept a copy.  Q. I see. You've kept a copy personally?	20 21 22 23 24	"He advised me that he was on his way to site and I said that I would join him there."  Similarly, were you in bed or at least at home when you got that call?  A. Sorry?

2 A. As I've just explained, they were simultaneous calls, 3 So, yes, I was in the same 4 Q. So you were on the phone to both at the same time, were 5 you? 6 A. No, sorry. So I was on the phone to Nicola. I could 8 Nicola I would have to call her back, had the 9 conversation with Robert and then called her back, 10 Q. Apart from him advising you be was on his way to site, 11 did he tell you anything cles? 12 A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire. 13 Q. Anything cles? 14 A. No, soft at me told me that there was obviously a significant fire. 15 Q. Anything cles? 16 A. No, and the was only in the was only in some him to work the was only in t			T	
2 A. As I've just explained, they were simultaneous calls. 3 So, yes, I'vas in the same - you? 4 Q. So you were on the plane to both at the same time, were you? 5 A. No, sorry. So I was on the phone to Nicola. I could see that Robert was calling me, so, as I said, I told Nicola I would have to call her back, had the conversation with Robert and then called her back. O. Q. Apart from him advising you he was on his way to site, did he tell you anything else? 6 A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, the there was obviously a significant fire. I was also also would plain him there: did you voluncer that or did he ask you? 6 A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, the titled was enough to mobilite me into knowing I needed to go and do something. 6 A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you was larger to was one work mobile and you would go that there was obviously a significant fire. I was placed to go and do something. 6 A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know that there was obviously a significant fire. I was also your of your were telling us you had worth global him there: did you voluncer that or did he ask you?  A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you had you would go that there was obviously a significant fire. I was the post of the plane for the work of the work	1	call?	1	A. But I would already have utilised those in doing my
So, yes, I was in the same —  Q. So you were on the phone to both at the same time, were your?  A. No, sorry. So I was on the phone to Nicola. I could see that Robert was calling me, so, as I said, I told Nicola I would have to call her back, had the conversation with Robert and then called her back.  Q. Apart from him advising you be was on his way to site, did he tell you anything bebe?  A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire.  Q. Austing else?  A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire.  Q. You said you would join him there; did you volunteer the Robert was could be ask you?  You said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  Well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Took we put the timing of these two calls at about the what calls I had had.  Q. So you into know, back go your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Do you know who has gof your phone records?  A. No, mut that I recail.  A. No, I don't law accuse to that. So I would probably have given done in probably have given done; and probably have given done			2	notes. As far as I recall, that's how I did it.
5 A. No, sorry. So I was on the phone to Nicola. I could see that Robert was calling me, so, as I said, I told Nicola I would have to call her back, had the conversation with Robert and then called her back. 10 Q. Apart from him advising you be was on his way to site, did he tell you anything else? 11 A. No, I don't have access to that. So I would probably have given the models in your begunder to the class I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know in the place records and do something. 17 Q. You've put the citning of these two calls at about 23 2.30 am. 28 well. 29 When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think his where used my phone details to see what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think, you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records are those still in your personal possession? 8 A. No, I don't have way information now. 9 Q. Do you know who has got your obline records and home the answer. 10 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. 11 A. Yes, that's careet. 12 Q. When a that you'th somethody else. 12 A. Think it is where used my phone details to see what calls I had had. 13 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. 14 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 15 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 16 Q. When you did your winess statement in August this year. 17 You're one of them, second — 18 A. No, I don't have wany information now. 19 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 20 Q. When you did your winess statement in August this year. 21 You was doughly the details are lengthy, the names are not. 22 You used your notes to do the statement? 23 You do	3	So, yes, I was in the same	3	Q. Has anybody asked you to hand over a copy of your
6 A. No, sorry. So I was on the phone to Nicola. I could 7 see that Robert was calling me, so, as I said, I told 8 Nicola I would have to call her back, had the 9 conversation with Robert and them called her back, 10 Q. Apart from him advising you be was on his way to site, 11 did he tiell you anything che? 2 A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire, 13 Q. Anything clse? 14 A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you 15 know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into 16 knowing I needed to go and do something. 17 Q. You said you would join him there; did you volunteer 18 that or did he ask you? 18 A. Tean't remember the detail of that. I think I just 20 said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as 21 well. 22 Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 2.30 am. 24 When you did your statement, were you looking at 25 anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  26 Page 45  1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see 2 what calls I had had. 3 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 3 A. No, I don't know, actually 3 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 4 A. Yes. 4 Yes, that's forered. 5 A. Yes, think I did, we need to the statement in August this year, 16 do the that was a proportion of the statement in August this year, 16 did your witness statement in August this year, 16 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, 16 Q. When you did your rottes—cokay. Then I think you say 29 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 20 worked? 21 Q. Wou didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 22 Page 46  23 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you to you see telling us you had the wood of the statement? 24 A. Yes, that is fine for those mobile? 25 A. Yes, I think I did, we have your phone records? 26 Q. When you did your statement in August this year, 18 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 27 A. Yes, that is fine now, thank you. 28 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I h	4	Q. So you were on the phone to both at the same time, were	4	telephone records?
see that Robert was calling me, so, as I said, I told  Nicola I would have to call her back, had the conversation with Robert and then called her back,  O, Apart from him advising you be was on his way to site, did to tell you anything else?  A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire. A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into knowing I needed to go and do something. O, You said you would join him there; did you volunteer that or did he ask you?  A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as vell.  Q. You've put the inting of these two calls at about 23. 23. 23. 23. When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  Page 46  Page 46  Page 48  No. I don't have access to that. So I would probably have toe and mose a private one?  SIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was would run would probable and one a private one?  New Tawa to mobile and one a private one?  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  A. Yes, dust's career.  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  A. Yes, dust's career.  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  A. Yes, dust's career.  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wood on't my longer have the phone records to titler of those mobile?  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.  New Law as the was the was the was the phone the list of the cist on't of those mobile?  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.  NIRMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.	5	you?	5	A. No, not that I recall.
Nicola I would have to call her back, had the conversation with Robert and then called her back.	6	A. No, sorry. So I was on the phone to Nicola. I could	6	Q. I think, as you said earlier, you don't have your
conversation with Robert and then called her back.  Q. Apart from him advising you he was on his way to sile, did be tell you onything else?  A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire. Q. Aparting else?  A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilis me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilis me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilis me into know in I method to go and do something.  Q. You said you would join him there; did you volunter that the off dhe ask you?  A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about well.  Z. Jam.  When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  A. Yes. I think I did, yes.  Q. Do you know who has you think you sued your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Do you know who has you your motel phone records?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has you your motel phone records?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has you your motel phone records?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has you your phone records?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has you your phone records?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has you your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. When you did your vineses statemen in August this year, did you have your phone eccords in front of you?  A. Yes, yorry, Yes, I did, yes.  Q. When you did your own toses o day. Then I think you say you not you did your notes o hay. Then I think you say you noted your notes o hay. Then I think you say you noted your notes o hay. Then I think you say you noted your notes o hay. Then I think you say you noted your office to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  Page 48  Page 48  Page 48  Page 48  P	7	see that Robert was calling me, so, as I said, I told	7	telephone records now, or is that wrong?
Q. Apart from him advising you he was on his way to site, did he tell you anything else?  A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire. Q. Anything else?  A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you to knowing I meeded to go and do something. Q. Any said you would jou him there; did you voluniere that or did he ask you? A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'l come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well. Q. Voru've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 a 2.30 am. When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  A. Yes, I think I did, yes. Q. To you know who has got your phone records? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? A. No, I don't know, actually. Q. We can take that up with somebody else. A. Thank you. Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. A. Yes, Thom't know, what, Q. We not statement in August this year, did you have your phone records stuy for, so I don't know, witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records stuy for, so I vonite've used those, yes. Q. When you did your winess statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? You need your dold your ones — olay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? A. Yes, to help me. Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? Page 46  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wondering, you were telling as you had now noble in one phone the details of the one and you don't any longer have the phone records of the of those mobile. A. Yes, that's officient of the or those mobile in the phone the detail of that. I think I just a final you would your wonder have the phone records.  Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO 10036956, pa	8	Nicola I would have to call her back, had the	8	A. No, I don't have access to that. So I would probably
did he fell you anything else?  A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire.  Q. Anything else?  A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into knowing I needed to go and do something.  Q. Vou said you would join him there; did you volunteer that or did he ask you?  A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as 21 well.  Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 2.3 oam.  When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  Page 47  Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.  Q. So you think you used your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. No, I don't know, actually.  A. Yes.  A. Yes, I don't know, actually.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records stor for you?  A. Yes, I don't know, actually.  A. Yes, I did, yes.  J. Oy When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Page 46  Page 48	9	conversation with Robert and then called her back.	9	have just used my mobile and, you know, tracked back.
A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire.  A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know that itself was enough to mobilise me into know that itself was enough to mobilise me into know that itself was enough to mobilise me into know that itself was enough to mobilise me into know that you would join him there; did you volunteer that or did he ask you?  A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  2. Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 2. Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 2. Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 2. Q. You would your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Page 45  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records say for, so I don't know, actually.  A. Yes, O when you did your winness statement in August this year, did you witness statement in August this year, did you witness statement in August this year, did you witness statement in August this year, did you winness statement in August this year, and you whow you would your winness of the propose would have. I don't know, actually.  A. Yes, Sorry, We, I did, yes.  Q. When you did your ones—okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 48	10	Q. Apart from him advising you he was on his way to site,	10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was wondering, you were telling us
A. No. I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into knowing I needed to go and do something.   Q. You said you would join him there; did you volunter that or did he ask you?   A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.   Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about well.   Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about well.   Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about well.   A. When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it   Page 45   Page 45   Page 47     1	11	did he tell you anything else?	11	you had two mobiles in your bag. Was one a work mobile
14 A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into knowing I needed to go and do something.  17 Q. You said you would join him there; did you volunteer that or did he ask you?  18 A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  20 Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 2-30 arn.  21 Well.  22 Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 24 When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it 25 Page 45  1 something you just remember?  2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.  3 Q. So you think you used your phone records?  4 A. Yes.  1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  2 A. Sorry, I don't know that.  3 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  4 A. Sorry, I don't know that.  4 C. Can I ask, you to see if you can help us with two documents.  5 A. Yes.  1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  2 A. Sorry, I don't know that.  3 Q. Can I ask, you to see if you can help us with two documents.  4 A. No. I don't have any information now.  5 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession?  8 A. No. I don't have any information now.  9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  10 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know actually.  11 A. Thank you.  12 Loo't know actually.  12 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  2 A. Sorry, I don't know that.  2 D. You dinn't have any information now.  10 D. You't one of them, second —  11 A. Yes.  12 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  2 A. Sorry, I don't know that.  2 D. You dinn't have any information now.  3 Q. Do you see that?  4 A. Yes.  1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  2 D. You dinn't have any information now.  3 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify somethin	12	A. He told me that there was obviously a significant fire.	12	and one a private one?
15   Know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into knowing I needed to go and do something.   16   Knowing I needed to go and do something.   17   Q. You've put the task you?   19   A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.   20   Said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.   21   When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it   22   A. Think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.   2   Q. So you think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.   4   Q. So you think this is where I used my phone records?   5   A. Ves., I think I did, yes.   6   Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession?   7   Q. You've put the used my phone records?   8   A. No, I don't have any information now.   9   Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?   10   A. I will probably have the phone records - well, I don't know then aswer.   20   What about your purponality in the timing of these two calls at about the phone records anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it   Page 45   Page 47     1   Something you just remember?   2   A. Think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.   3   Q. So you think this is where I used my phone records?   4   A. Yes, I think I did, yes.     5   A. No, I don't have any information now.   9   Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?   9   That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you.   16   A. Yes.   16   A. Yes, orry, Yes, I did, yes.   17   A. Yes, sorry, Yes, I did, yes.   18   A. Yes, to help me.   19   A. Yes, to help m	13	Q. Anything else?	13	A. Yes, that's correct.
MR MILLETT: Is it the case that you don't any longer have the phone records for either of those mobiles?	14	A. No, I don't recall any further details. I mean, you	14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
that or did he ask you?  A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  22 Q. You'te put the timing of these two calls at about 22 Q. You'te put the timing of these two calls at about 23 anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  1 something you just remember?  2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.  Q. So you think you used your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  1 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records say for, so I don't know, actually.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would' reused those, yes.  1 Q. When you did your notes - okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement?  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  A. Yes, to help me.  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46	15	know, that in itself was enough to mobilise me into	15	A. Yes.
that or did he ask you?  A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just so said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 230 am.  When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  Page 45  A. That's what I'm talking about. I don't know how you would get that now, 18 months on, whether your phone can register  Page 47  Page 47  Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. Q. So you think you used your phone records? A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Those phone necords, are those still in your personal possession? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? A. Nowl dimagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't two, actually. A. Yes. Q. When you did your winess statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Yes, orry, Yes, I did, yes. Q. You did? Okay. A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes. Q. When you did your notes to do the statement? A. Yes, to help me. Page 46  A. Yes, to help me. Page 48	16	knowing I needed to go and do something.	16	MR MILLETT: Is it the case that you don't any longer have
A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  20	17	Q. You said you would join him there; did you volunteer	17	the phone records for either of those mobiles?
said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as well.  Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 22 Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 2.30 am.  When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it 25 anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it 26 Page 45  Page 45  Page 47  1 something you just remember?  A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.  Q. So you think you used your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal 7 possession?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually.  Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  A. Norry, I don't know that.  Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents.  First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO10036956, page 1.  That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you.  A. Thank you.  Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes.  I don't know, we would per the timing of the statement in August this year, 6 did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, or when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes - okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it would your notes - okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it would your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  Page 48	18	•	18	A. I will probably have the phone records well, I don't
21 well. 22 Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about 23 2.30 am. 24 When you did your statement, were you looking at 25 anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  25 Page 47  1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal 7 possession? 8 A. No, I don't know the answer. 2 Q. What about your personal? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal 7 possession? 8 A. No, I don't know at the up with somebody else. 2 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. 4 First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown 6 TMO10036956, page 1. 7 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, 10 including you. 9 A. Thank you. 10 Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, Link I did, yes. 11 A. Yes, I don't know that would see that now, I8 months on, whether your phone can 12 Q. We can take that up with somebody else. 2 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two 4 documents. 5 First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown 1 TMO10036956, page 1. 1 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, 1 including you. 9 A. Yes, think I did, yes. 1 Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, to fell, we are the a step back and clarify something. 1 A. Yes, do do the state a step back and clarify something. 1 A. Yes, do do the make a step back and clarify something. 1 A. Yes, do do the statement in August this year, 1 don't know, ctuals would see that now, I8 months on, whether your phone can 1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else. 2 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two 4 documents. 5 First of all, can I ask you, please, to be show	19	A. I can't remember the detail of that. I think I just	19	have the phone records for my mobile phone, I don't know
22 Q. What about your personal? 23 A. That's what I'm talking about. I don't know how you would get that now, 18 months on, whether your phone can register  Page 45  Page 45  Page 47  1 something you just remember?  A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. Q. So you think you used your phone records? A. Yes, I think I did, yes. Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so I don't know, actually. Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Yes, ory, Yes, I did, yes. Q. When you did your notes - okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement?  Page 46  Q. What about your personal? A. That's what I'm talking about. I don't know how you would get that now, 18 months on, whether your phone can register  Page 47  Q. We can take that up with somebody else. A. Sorry, I don't know that. Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO10036956, page 1. That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Yes, that's fine now that it was 02. A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. You did? Okay.  A. Yes. Page 46  Page 48	20	said, well, I'll come in. I've spoken to Nicola as	20	if anyone can get those. I've never done that, so
23 2.30 am.  When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  Page 47  1 something you just remember?  A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had.  Q. So you think you used your phone records?  A. Yes, I think I did, yes.  Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession?  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. I would imagine ex-ThOC employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so I don't know, actually.  Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something.  A. Yes.  Q. When you did your winess statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry, Yes, I did, yes.  Q. When you did your notes – okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  Page 46  A. That's what I'm talking about. I don't know how nyou would get that now, 18 months on, whether your phone can register –  Page 47  2 A. That's what I'm talking about. I don't know how prour phone can register –  Page 47  1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else.  A. Sorry, I don't know that.  Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents.  First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO10036956, page 1.  That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you.  Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you.  Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you.  Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not.  You're one of them, second –  A. Yes.  Q. We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "Twas told by Sharon our Board member."  "Twas told by Sharon our Board member."  "Twas told by Sharon our Board member."  "That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you.  A. Yes.  Q. Out on the very many of the details are lengthy, the names	21	well.	21	I don't know the answer.
When you did your statement, were you looking at anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  Page 47  1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession? 8 A. No, I don't have any information now. 9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 1 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know, actually. 10 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. We can take that up with somebody else. 2 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. 4 First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO10036956, page 1. 5 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. 9 A. Thank you. 10 Q. Do you see that? 11 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 12 Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. 13 You're one of them, second 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You did? Okay. 16 I would've used those, yes. 17 We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire-brigafe[sic] is on site." 18 You can see there's been some mistyping there: 19 You can see there's been some mistyping there: 10 Q. You did? Okay. 11 You're one of them, second 12 You would your notes okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? 12 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 12 You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 13 A. Yes, to help me. 14 A. Yes, to help me. 15 Page 46 1 Page 48	22	Q. You've put the timing of these two calls at about	22	Q. What about your personal?
25 anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it  Page 45  Page 47  1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see 3 what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal 7 possession? 8 A. No, I don't have any information now. 9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 10 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know, actually. 11 know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually. 13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? 16 A. Yes, sorry, Yes, I did, yes. 17 A. Yes, sorry, Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so 1 I would'e used those, yes. 20 Q. When you did you notes - okay. Then I think you say 21 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 22 worked? 23 When you did in thave your phone records to do the statement? 24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 26 Page 46  27 Page 48  28 Page 47  29 Q. We can take that up with somebody else. A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMOIO036956, page 1. That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that?  10 Q. Ven take that up with somebody else. A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMOIO036956, page 1.  17 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that?  10 Q. Ven take that up with somebody else. A. Yes, to all the your see they used the ask one push and the see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can	23	2.30 am.	23	A. That's what I'm talking about. I don't know how you
Page 45  Page 47  1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. 3 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession? 7 A. No, I don't have any information now. 9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 10 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually. 13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? 16 A. Yes, sorry, Yes, I did, yes. 17 A. Yes, sorry, Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 20 Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. 21 First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO10036956, page 1. 22 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. 23 A. Thank you. 24 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 25 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? 26 I would've used those, yes. 27 I would've used those, yes. 28 Q. When you did your notes — okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? 29 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 20 Page 46  Page 46  Page 48	24		24	would get that now, 18 months on, whether your phone can
1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see 3 what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal 7 possession? 8 A. No, I don't have any information now. 9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 10 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't 11 know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually. 13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, 16 did you have your phone records in front of you? 17 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so 1 I would've used those, yes. 20 Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it 21 Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it 22 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 23 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 26 Page 46  1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else. 2 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you, please, to be shown 1 TMO10036956, page 1. 1 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. 2 A. Thank you. 2 D. you ose et that? 2 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 3 Q. Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. 4 You're one of them, second	25	anything to remind you that it was 02.30 or is it	25	register
1 something you just remember? 2 A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see 3 what calls I had had. 4 Q. So you think you used your phone records? 5 A. Yes, I think I did, yes. 6 Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal 7 possession? 8 A. No, I don't have any information now. 9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 10 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't 11 know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually. 13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, 16 did you have your phone records in front of you? 17 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so 1 I would've used those, yes. 20 Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it 21 Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it 22 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 23 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 26 Page 46  1 Q. We can take that up with somebody else. 2 A. Sorry, I don't know that. 3 Q. Can I ask you, please, to be shown 1 TMO10036956, page 1. 1 That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. 2 A. Thank you. 2 D. you ose et that? 2 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 3 Q. Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. 4 You're one of them, second		Page 45		P <sub>200e</sub> 47
A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. Q. So you think you used your phone records? A. Yes, I think I did, yes. Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so I don't know, actually. Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. A. Yes. Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. Q. You did? Okay. A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes. Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? A. Yes, to help me. Page 46  A. Sorry, I don't know that. Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMOl0036956, page I. That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second A. Yes. Q. — or third line of the list of recipients. "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire-brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."		1 45€ 15		Tage 17
A. I think this is where I used my phone details to see what calls I had had. Q. So you think you used your phone records? A. Yes, I think I did, yes. Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so I don't know, actually. Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. A. Yes. Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. Q. You did? Okay. A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes. Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? A. Yes, to help me. Page 46  A. Sorry, I don't know that. Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMOl0036956, page I. That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second A. Yes. Q. — or third line of the list of recipients. "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire-brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."	1	something you just remember?	1	Q. We can take that up with somebody else.
what calls I had had. Q. So you think you used your phone records? A. Yes, I think I did, yes. Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession? A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so I don't know, actually. Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. A. Yes. Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Sorry, Wes, I did, yes. Q. You did? Okay. A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes. Q. When you did your notes — okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? A. Yes, to help me. Page 46 Q. Can I ask you to see if you can help us with two documents. First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown TMO10036956, page 1. That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second — A. Yes. Q. — or third line of the list of recipients. "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters. "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."	2		2	
First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown  7	3	what calls I had had.	3	
Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal possession?  A. No, I don't have any information now. Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so I don't know, actually. Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. A. Yes. Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. Q. You did? Okay.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes. Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? A. Yes, to help me. Page 46  TMO10036956, page 1. That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you. A. Thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second A. Yes.  Q or third line of the list of recipients.  "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."	4	Q. So you think you used your phone records?	4	documents.
That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group, including you.  A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know, actually.  I don't know, actually.  Let me take a step back and clarify something.  A. Yes.  Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  Q. You did? Okay.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes — okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you.  Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not.  You're one of them, second —  A. Yes.  Q. — or third line of the list of recipients.  "Dear team  "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "I was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic]  have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  Page 46  Page 48	5	A. Yes, I think I did, yes.	5	First of all, can I ask you, please, to be shown
A. No, I don't have any information now.  Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?  A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so  I don't know, actually.  Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something.  A. Yes.  Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  Q. You did? Okay.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  B. Including you.  A. Thank you.  Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you.  Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not.  You're one of them, second  A. Yes.  Q or third line of the list of recipients.  "Dear team  "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "T was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  "Robert."	6	Q. Those phone records, are those still in your personal	6	TMO10036956, page 1.
9 Q. Do you know who has got your phone records? 10 A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually. 13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you? 16 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. 17 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so 19 Q. When you did your notes - okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked? 20 A. Yes, to help me. 21 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 22 Page 46  A. Thank you. 10 Do you see that? A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 11 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 12 Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second 4A. Yes. 15 Q or third line of the list of recipients. "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters. "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."  Page 48	7	possession?	7	That is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a group,
A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so  I don't know, actually.  Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something.  A. Yes.  Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  Q. You did? Okay.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Page 46  Q. Do you see that?  A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you.  Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second  A. Yes.  Q or third line of the list of recipients.  "Dear team  "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "I was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  Page 46  Page 48	8	A. No, I don't have any information now.	8	including you.
11 know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so 12 I don't know, actually. 13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, 16 did you have your phone records in front of you? 17 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so 19 I would've used those, yes. 20 I would've used those, yes. 21 Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say 22 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 23 worked? 24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement? 26 Page 46 27 A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you. 28 Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not. You're one of them, second 4. Yes. 29 Q or third line of the list of recipients. "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters. "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."	9	Q. Do you know who has got your phone records?	9	A. Thank you.
12 I don't know, actually.  13 Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something.  14 A. Yes.  15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  16 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  17 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so  18 Q. When you did your notes - okay. Then I think you say  20 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it  21 A. Yes, to help me.  22 Page 46  23 Page 48  24 A. Yes, to help me.  26 Poul didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  27 Page 48	10	A. I would imagine ex-TMO employees would have. I don't	10	Q. Do you see that?
You're one of them, second  14 A. Yes.  15 Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, 16 did you have your phone records in front of you?  17 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes. 18 Q. You did? Okay. 19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so 20 I would've used those, yes. 21 Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say 22 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 23 worked? 24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  13 You're one of them, second  4 A. Yes.  Q or third line of the list of recipients.  "Dear team  "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "I was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  "Robert."  Page 48	11	know how long your mobile phone records stay for, so	11	A. Yes, that's fine now, thank you.
A. Yes.  Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  Q. You did? Okay.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes.  14 A. Yes.  Q or third line of the list of recipients.  "Dear team  "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "I was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  Page 46  Page 48	12	I don't know, actually.	12	Q. Although the details are lengthy, the names are not.
Q. When you did your witness statement in August this year, did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  Q. You did? Okay.  18 Q. You did? Okay.  19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so  I would've used those, yes.  20 Q. When you did your notes — okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it  worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  Dear team  "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  "I was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic]  have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  "Robert."	13	Q. Let me take a step back and clarify something.		
did you have your phone records in front of you?  A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  Q. You did? Okay.  A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  16  "Dear team "We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site." You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters. "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."  Page 46  Page 48	14			
17 A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.  18 Q. You did? Okay.  19 A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so  19 I would've used those, yes.  20 I would've used those, yes.  21 Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say 22 you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it 23 worked?  24 A. Yes, to help me.  25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  26 We have a major fire at Grenfell Tower. The fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  26 You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters. "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."  Page 46  Page 48	15			
Q. You did? Okay.  18 fire.brigafe[sic] is on site."  You can see there's been some mistyping there:  19	16	did you have your phone records in front of you?	1	
A. Sorry, when I did my notes, I had my phone records, so I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  You can see there's been some mistyping there: "I was told by Sharon our Board member. "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters. "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."	17	A. Yes, sorry. Yes, I did, yes.		
I would've used those, yes.  Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  20 "I was told by Sharon our Board member.  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  "Robert."  Page 46  Page 48	18	Q. You did? Okay.		
Q. When you did your notes okay. Then I think you say you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  "RBKC are aware and are preparing red cross shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in.  "Robert."			1	** *
you used your notes to do the statement; is that how it worked?  A. Yes, to help me.  Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  Shelters.  "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. "Robert."			1	
23 worked? 24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  23 "Hash is on o's[sic] way to the ground and u[sic] have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. 25 "Robert."  Page 48				
24 A. Yes, to help me. 25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  24 have spoken to Terssa[sic]. I am going in. 25 "Robert."  Page 48				
25 Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?  Page 46  Page 48				
Page 46 Page 48				-
	25	Q. You didn't have your phone records to do the statement?	25	"Robert."
		Page 46		Page 48

		1	
1	I just want to ask you, do you remember receiving	1	Q. All right. We'll
2	this e-mail?	2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can I just ask, would you pick up
3	A. Not specifically. I'm aware of the e-mail because I saw	3	e-mails on one of your mobile phones?
4	it I have seen this e-mail previously but I'm not	4	A. I'd pick them up on my work mobile phone.
5	sure when I read it.	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: On your work mobile?
6	Q. Do you know where you were when you saw it?	6	A. Yes, yes.
7	A. No, because I can't recall actually when I first saw it.	7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Did it alert you when an e-mail came
8	I might have been in the cab on the way in. I don't	8	in?
9	know, I'm making assumptions there.	9	A. No, not particularly, I don't think. But I would
10	Q. You can see the timing of it, looking at this document,	10	regularly look at my as a matter of course, I would,
11	says 02.26.45.	11	but yes.
12	There's also another e-mail I'm going to show you	12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I'm just trying to relate the
13	that as well at the same time, if I can. If we can	13	timings to what you told us about the telephone call,
14	please have this e-mail kept on the screen, Mr Documents	14	that was all.
15	Director, but also on the screen have TMO10031176,	15	A. I'm quite certain of my facts on the timing of the
16	page 10.	16	telephone call, so it would look like it was the first
17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think it will be expanded for us	17	one. But I can't really confirm that for you, I'm
18	both.	18	afraid.
19	MR MILLETT: Apparently this screen is going into a deep	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's fine, thank you very much.
20	sleep, and has now gone into a deep sleep. I don't know	20	Yes, Mr Millett, sorry to interrupt you.
21	whether other people in the room they can.	21	MR MILLETT: Do you remember whether you had received
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can you see that one all right? So	22	an e-mail from Robert Black before he called you?
23	none of you have been cut off entirely? All right,	23	A. I wouldn't have been looking at my e-mails. I was
24	good.	24	asleep until I had my first call, so there's no way
25	MR MILLETT: We'll sort this out as we go.	25	I would've found it out that way.
	•		
	Page 49		Page 51
1	Ma Prouve can I be sure that an your manitar an your	,	O Lamprosista that Do you remember after having water
1 2	Ms Brown, can I be sure that on your monitor on your desk, you have both documents on your screen?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. I appreciate that. Do you remember, after having woken up and having spoken to him, then seeing that you had
3	A. Yes, those ones, yes.	3	received an e-mail from Robert Black?
4	Q. So looking at the left-hand one you've been looking at,	4	A. Do you know, I didn't look at my e-mails as the first
5	that's the one timed at 02.26.45.	5	thing I did. I got dressed, got ready, spoke to Nicola,
6	A. Yes.	6	mobilised myself, got in a cab. I wasn't looking at my
7	Q. If I can ask you now to look at the document on the	7	e-mail at that stage, I was getting into action.
8	right-hand side of the page, that's a single page	8	Q. We'll come back to your journey and arrival shortly.
9	containing three e-mails. I just want to focus you on	9	Before I do, can I just ask you one or two questions
10	the middle e-mail on that page, from Robert Black,	10	about the TMO emergency plan.
11	14 June 2017, same list of recipients, including you as	11	Are you aware of the TMO's emergency plan, the most
12	the third recipient, and the same text of the main	12	recent edition of which is February 2016?
13	message, "major fire at Grenfell Tower", including the	13	A. Yes.
14	same typographical error. So it looks like the same	14	O. Are you familiar with it?
14 15	same typographical error. So it looks like the same message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at	14 15	Q. Are you familiar with it?  A. Yes.
15	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at	15	A. Yes.
15 16	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.	15 16	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in</li></ul>
15	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at	15 16 17	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li></ul>
15 16 17 18	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?	15 16 17 18	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li><li>A. (Nodded assent)</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were	15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were discussing yesterday in the inquiry. I think it's some	15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were	15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in an emergency, and part 2 is specific individual details</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were discussing yesterday in the inquiry. I think it's some technical thing with timing. But I really, you know I don't know. I'm not an expert.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were discussing yesterday in the inquiry. I think it's some technical thing with timing. But I really, you know I don't know. I'm not an expert.  Q. Is it possible that in fact the e-mail was sent to you	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in an emergency, and part 2 is specific individual details for individual properties under the management of the</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were discussing yesterday in the inquiry. I think it's some technical thing with timing. But I really, you know I don't know. I'm not an expert.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in an emergency, and part 2 is specific individual details for individual properties under the management of the TMO.</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were discussing yesterday in the inquiry. I think it's some technical thing with timing. But I really, you know I don't know. I'm not an expert.  Q. Is it possible that in fact the e-mail was sent to you and received by you at 03.27 and not 02.27?  A. I wouldn't be able to confirm that.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in an emergency, and part 2 is specific individual details for individual properties under the management of the TMO.</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	message, but the time, if I can show you that, is at 03.27.  Can you help us explain why one e-mail is at 02.26 and the other is 03.27?  A. I'm afraid I can't. I know it's an issue that you were discussing yesterday in the inquiry. I think it's some technical thing with timing. But I really, you know I don't know. I'm not an expert.  Q. Is it possible that in fact the e-mail was sent to you and received by you at 03.27 and not 02.27?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Its purpose, I think, is to govern TMO's role in emergencies; is that right?</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> <li>Q. It's divided into two parts, part 1 and 2: part 1 details with the details of what should happen in an emergency, and part 2 is specific individual details for individual properties under the management of the TMO.</li> <li>A. (Nodded assent)</li> </ul>

	A 77	,	
1	A. Yes.	1	As soon as I arrived on site, I saw the LALO and the
2	Q. That's your understanding?	2	command unit. I've worked in previous organisations
3	A. That's my recollection.	3	where I've been part of a team where the whole emergency
4	Q. Can I just ask you to look at it, please. It's	4	planning role has where the team has been responsible
5	TMO10013898.	5	for that emergency planning role, so I was quite
6	I just want to ask you about a couple of pages in	6	familiar with what that would be. So it was really
7	it.	7	obvious to me what was happening on the ground.
8	First of all, page 23, which is a pro forma for	8	Q. You say in your last answer "as soon as I saw the
9	recording details of action taken with KCTMO	9	horrible events unfolding". I wonder if we can put
10	emergencies.	10	a bit more precision around the timing of that.
11	Were you familiar with or did you have knowledge of	11	Was it after you arrived on site that you came to
12	the use of this document as at the night of the fire?	12	learn that the council's emergency plan was in operation
13	A. I know it's part oh, as at the night of the fire?	13	or was it before that?
14	Q. Yes.	14	A. I don't remember having a discussion with anyone about
15	A. Sorry, we wouldn't have used this because this was the	15	the council's emergency plan being in action before
16 17	KCTMO emergency plan information, not the borough	16	I arrived on site, but it was obvious to me from what
	emergency plan, so we wouldn't have been using this with	17	I'd seen on social media that it was so significant that
18	Oh commy that's not goite what you're calcing me	18	that would be the case.
19	Oh, sorry, that's not quite what you're asking me,	19	Q. Did you look at social media before you arrived?
20	is it? Sorry.	20	A. As I was getting ready, my husband drew up a picture of
21 22	Q. I may have confused you. Let me start this way: first of all, we've heard	21	it and I looked at that briefly before I got in the cab.
23	•	22	Q. Your husband drew a picture?
24	evidence yesterday that the emergency plan that was utilised was the council's plan	23	A. Not drew a picture he's not that clever, I'm
25	A. Yes.	24	afraid! he drew up a picture on his phone.
23	A. 105.	25	Q. Oh, I see.
	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q and not the TMO's plan.	1	A. Yeah, sorry.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. So at that stage, was it right that you thought this was
3	Q. Do you agree with that?	3	too big for the TMO's plan?
4	A. Absolutely correct, yes.	4	A. Sorry, can you repeat that again?
5	Q. Does that mean that this emergency plan was simply not	5	Q. Was it at that stage that you thought this emergency is
6	used at all?	6	too big for the TMO's plan?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Well, that wasn't my precise first thought. My first
8	Q. Does that mean that this pro forma was simply not used	8	thought was: this is just so horrendous, the scale of it
9	at all?	9	is so large. I don't think I was thinking emergency
10	A. Yes.	10	plan or not emergency plan, I was thinking about getting
11	Q. Looking at it, did it occur to you that, actually, given	11	to site and doing what we could.
12	the work that you were doing, as you've described, it	12	Q. When you got to site I think you touched on this
13	might have been useful to use a pro forma such as this	13	a minute ago, but let me clarify was there, as you
14	to record and collate information?	14	recall it, any discussion about whether you should
15	A. As I explained to you earlier, I think my role was to	15	instigate the TMO's emergency plan alongside or to
16	really be out there, doing what I could in the rest	16	dovetail with the council's plan?
17	centres. There just simply wasn't time to be filling in	17	A. No, that wouldn't be the purpose of it. It would be
18	information like this on the day. We were too busy	18	confusing to do that. It was really obvious to me that
19	trying to do the important things that mattered at that	19	there was a LALO next to the command unit, that the
20	time.	20	council were taking control of the emergency plan, and
21	Q. At what point in time did you learn that the RBKC plan	21	our role was voluntary within that to assist where we
22	was in operation?	22	could.
23	A. It was obvious to me as soon as I saw pictures of the	23	Q. Do you remember whether any positive decision was made
24	horrible events unfolding. It was just too major for it	24	not to instigate the TMO's emergency plan?
25	to be a TMO managed incident.	25	A. I don't think it was discussed at all.
	Page 54		Page 56
<u> </u>	Page 54		Page 56

1	Q. Can I take you back to paragraph 11 of your statement,	1	Q. Did you ever receive any requests yourself
2	and I should just say that we'll come back to the	2	personally directly from the LFB for information
3	emergency plan later on.	3	during the night?
4	At paragraph 11, page 2, you say:	4	A. I did, and I referred to that in my statement.
5	"11. Our role at site was specifically to respond	5	Q. Yes, is that paragraph 12?
6	to requests for information from the police, LFB, LALO,	6	A. Paragraph 12, yes, yes, it was.
7	BECC and RBKC and to co-ordinate matters at the rest	7	Q. We'll come back to that.
8	centres."	8	A. And I know that I liaised with them directly around this
9	In that paragraph, when you say "Our role", do you	9	information on who was safe and missing.
10	mean the TMO's role or do you mean your role personally?	10	Q. So the answer is you did receive requests directly from
11	A. I mean my role, plus Graham's role and Robert, when he	11	the LFB?
12	was on site, and yes, that's what I mean by that.	12	A. Do you know, I can't recall how that started, you know,
13	Q. So it included Robert Black?	13	whether they said, "Collect this information on safe and
14	A. Yes. So it would've been the people who had some	14	missing." I think I just took that upon myself as
15	presence outside the command unit or myself in the rest	15	I arrived to go to the rest centres and collect that
16	centres as well.	16	because it was obvious that that would be significantly
17	Q. Do you recall what Robert Black's own particular role	17	useful. So there wasn't a request, I don't think, for
18	was at the incident on the night?	18	that, but people would've been aware that that's what we
19	A. He was on site before me, so he was the person outside	19	were doing, and then I later liaised with them to give
20	the command unit when I arrived there. He was the	20	that information to the LFB, is the best way I can
21	person that continued to be there as I left shortly	21	answer that, I think.
22	after I arrived to go to the rest centre, and he stayed	22	Q. Did you have direct contact with firefighters at the
23	there as the main point of contact with the LALO until	23	scene or incident commanders at the scene?
24	Graham had joined me at St Clements and I had walked	24	A. So they didn't come and ask me direct questions, apart
25	with Graham over to the command unit.	25	from paragraph 12 of my statement, and when I was
23	with Granam over to the command unit.	25	from paragraph 12 of my statement, and when I was
	Page 57		Page 59
1	Q. I'm not sure that's quite answered my question. My	1	directly liaising with them about these pieces of paper,
2	question was	2	when I was in the command unit handing those over.
2 3	question was A. Sorry.	2 3	when I was in the command unit handing those over. Round the corner, not in the main command unit.
2 3 4	question was <b>A. Sorry.</b> Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own	2 3 4	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't
2 3 4 5	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on	2 3 4 5	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is
2 3 4 5 6	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?	2 3 4 5 6	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on	2 3 4 5 6 7	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.
2 3 4 5 6	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?	2 3 4 5 6	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to provide information on residents that we knew were safe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met Chief Executive, Robert Black and Head of Housing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to provide information on residents that we knew were safe and missing, and that was directly to the LFB. That was a major part of what I was doing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met Chief Executive, Robert Black and Head of Housing Support Services, Hash Chamchoun who were standing outside the Fire Service Command Unit in front of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to provide information on residents that we knew were safe and missing, and that was directly to the LFB. That was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met Chief Executive, Robert Black and Head of Housing Support Services, Hash Chamchoun who were standing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to provide information on residents that we knew were safe and missing, and that was directly to the LFB. That was a major part of what I was doing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met Chief Executive, Robert Black and Head of Housing Support Services, Hash Chamchoun who were standing outside the Fire Service Command Unit in front of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	question was  A. Sorry.  Q. It's okay. My question was: what was Robert Black's own particular role, to the best of your understanding, on the night?  A. So he was the point of contact with the LALO during the period when he was there  Q. Right.  A on his own, and yes, that was his role.  Q. Did he at any stage tell you that he was going to leave all communications to and from the LFB to you?  A. No. Not that I recall. We didn't have a conversation.  Q. Did he tell you that he would leave all communications to and from the LALO to you?  A. No.  Q. Did he at any stage do anything or say anything to lead you to think that he was relying on you to pass all information to the LFB or the Met or LALOs?  A. I know it was clear that my main responsibility was to provide information on residents that we knew were safe and missing, and that was directly to the LFB. That was a major part of what I was doing.  Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	when I was in the command unit handing those over.  Round the corner, not in the main command unit.  Q. I think part of the problem is on the screen we don't have paragraph 12, we have paragraph 11, which is blocking out paragraph 12, which I'm going to come back to.  So perhaps the easiest thing is to leave that there, and I'll pick that thread up with you shortly.  A. Okay.  Q. Let's go back to the chronology.  You say in paragraph 5, if we can just go back to that, please, page 1 of the statement.  A. Yes.  Q. You say Ms Brown, are you all right?  A. Yes, sorry. I'm just blowing my nose. I'm fine, thank you.  Q. At paragraph 5, you say:  "5. I left my [redacted] home shortly after to travel to site arriving there at about 03:50 where I met Chief Executive, Robert Black and Head of Housing Support Services, Hash Chamchoun who were standing outside the Fire Service Command Unit in front of Treadgold House."

1	home, where you were first alerted to the fire, to	1	a cab and made my way in.
2	Grenfell Tower?	2	Q. In that telephone call you had with Nicola, which you
3	A. About 50 minutes.	3	just told us about, what did you discuss?
4	Q. Right.	4	A. The magnitude of the events unfolding, that I was going
5	A. Possibly.	5	in, that she was definitely going to come in. She was
6	Q. So if it was about 50 minutes and you arrived at 03.50,	6	the team leader for the area; she had specific knowledge
7	that obviously means you left home about 3 o'clock?	7	of the area and knew the residents well, and she was
8	A. Yes. I know that that timing is correct because it's	8	determined to come in and she what she could do to help.
9	an Uber record. I know 03.50 is correct.	9	Q. Did you have any specific discussions, do you remember,
10	Q. It's an Uber record, is it?	10	about what you were actually going to be doing by way of
11	A. Yes, I have found that time because I looked up the Uber	11	collating information?
12	arrival time and you can tell from that.	12	A. No, I think at that stage, until we got there, we had no
13	Q. So let's just take this in pieces. When you did your	13	idea about the specific task that we would be
14	statement and put the time of 03.50 in there, were you	14	performing. I just think we, you know, naturally we
15	looking at your Uber record on your telephone?	15	just wanted to go and do what we could do to help,
16	A. I was actually looking at my husband's Uber record on	16	so
17	his telephone, but it's accurate. Yes, it's accurate.	17	Q. When you arrived at 03.50, as you say, I think you say
18	Q. Okay. But a record in your	18	Robert Black was already there.
19	A. Yes, in possession	19	How long do you think or do you recall he had been
20	Q personal possession?	20	there for?
21	A. Yes, yes.	21	A. I don't know that.
22	Q. Have you provided that record to anybody?	22	Q. Right.
23	A. No.	23	A. I'm sorry, I just don't know that.
24	Q. Have you been asked for it?	24	Q. Did you have a discussion with him?
25	A. No.	25	A. No discussion with him about what time he arrived?
23	11. 110.	23	1. 110 discussion with him about what time he diffred.
	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q. So when you did your statement is this right? you	1	Q. When you first arrived, did you have a discussion with
2	did it from a record that you didn't provide to anybody	2	him?
3	else?	3	A. Yes. Yes, we spoke to each other. I can't remember the
4	A. I wasn't asked to provide that sort of information.	4	detail of that initial conversation, but it would've
5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: As I understand it, it was actually	5	been around what was, you know, happening around us
6	on your husband's telephone.	6	really.
7	A. Yes, yes, that's correct.	7	Q. When you had a discussion with him when you first
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	8	arrived, did he give you any kind of impression as to
9	MR MILLETT: So let's see if I can understand how this	9	how long he had been there, minutes or hours?
10	worked.	10	A. No.
11	When you did your statement, did you ask your	11	Q. Were you wearing anything yourself which would identify
12	husband for his phone so you could look at his Uber	12	you as a member of TMO staff?
13	records and check the time?	13	A. Yes, I have a TMO identity badge and I had that on at
14	A. Yes. He called the cab for me and he had the detail of	14	the time. I had that on throughout the day because
15	when he called and the arrival time, and that's how	15	I used it to get in and out of the cordons. I was
16	I know that it's accurate.	16	continually going in and out of the cordons, so I used
17	Q. I follow. Fine. So that then means you left home about	17	that, wore it in the rest centres, had it on all day.
18	3 o'clock?	18	Q. Did you have that on as soon as you arrived or did you
19	A. Yes, roughly, yes.	19	put it on after you arrived?
20	Q. Do you know what you were doing between receiving the	20	A. I think I put it on as I was on my way, and I definitely
21	call from Robert Black at about 02.30 and leaving home	21	used it straight away to get through the cordons to get
22	at 3 o'clock?	22	to the command unit when I arrived.
23	A. I was getting out of bed, getting dressed, speaking to	23	Q. In paragraph 6 of your statement, you say that shortly
24	my colleague, Nicola, I had to phone her back. She	24	after your arrival:
	v		•
25	was yes, I had to phone her back, and then I got	25	" three Team Leaders briefly joined us and were
25	was yes, I had to phone her back, and then I got	25	" three Team Leaders briefly joined us and were
25	was yes, I had to phone her back, and then I got Page 62	25	" three Team Leaders briefly joined us and were  Page 64

1	dispersed to the Rest Centres soon after their arrival."	1	the sort of co-ordination centre to pull all our data
2	And you identify who they were.	2	together and, you know, organise my staff.
3	I think it's right, is it, that Hash Chamchoun went	3	So I spent the majority of the day there, apart from
4	with two of the team leaders to the rest centres?	4	when I popped back to give the information to the Fire
5	A. So what happened here is I had three of my team leaders	5	Brigade or I went to see if Graham was okay or, you
6	and Hash, and we were aware of the rest centres that	6	know, when Graham and I were liaising about important
7	were open, and I divided staff amongst those. So	7	information and updating each other.
8	I believe Angelique and Hash went together to Latimer,	8	Q. Whenever you were at the command unit, was Robert Black
9	Mandy went to Rugby Portobello and I definitely went	9	there?
10	with Nicola to St Clements.	10	A. No. So he was only there until 9 o'clock and then he
11	Q. Who told you that these premises were available as rest	11	went off to the Gold group. So he sorry, can you
12	centres?	12	just repeat that again?
13	A. Hash told me that information initially, and there was	13	Q. Yes. I'll try and make it more specific
14	another rest centre, Belushi's, that was open initially	14	A. Yes.
15	at that stage.	15	Q for you.
16	Q. On Shepherd's Bush Green?	16	So you arrive at 03.50 and Robert Black we know
17	A. Yes. So I organised for a member of my team to go there	17	leaves at 9.00 am or so. During that period of five or
18	as well, but when she got there, it wasn't really being	18	so hours, whenever you went back to the command unit
19	utilised, so she moved to another rest centre.	19	during that period, was Robert Black always there?
20	Q. Did you talk to the LALO at that early stage initially	20	A. Yes. Yes, he stayed there as the point of contact for
21	when you arrived about where the rest centres were?	21	the LALO until he left and Graham took over.
22	A. I can't remember the exact sequence of events, but	22	Q. When you first arrived, as you say in your statement,
23	I think Hash told me that information. Now, I don't	23	and went to the command unit, did you see the LALO
24	know whether he got it from the LALO we were all	24	there?
25	standing in, you know, a very short space, so I can't	25	A. Yes.
	Page 65		Page 67
1	recall exactly, but I knew that that information was	1	Q. Did you have a conversation with the LALO?
2	given to me by Hash.	2	A. I'm sure that I did. I can't remember the exact details
3	Q. Was it you who had overall responsibility for allocating	3	of it but we would've introduced ourselves and yes.
4	TMO staff to particular tasks?	4	Q. Okay. Was Robert Black with you when you were speaking
5	A. Yes. Yes.	5	to the LALO?
6	Q. Going on to paragraph 7 of your statement, you say, if	6	A. I'm assuming he was. We were all just outside the
7	we can just have that expanded:	7	command unit.
8	"7. I spent most of my time throughout the day	8	Q. Then you went off and really set up the rest centres, as
9	either at the Command Unit or the nearby St Clements	9	you've explained.
10	Church Rest Centre co-ordinating matters."	10	In a general
11	I know it's difficult to be precise about these	11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Sorry, did you want to comment on
12	things, but what percentage of time do you think you	12	that?
13	spent at the command unit?	13	A. I'd just say, I didn't have a role in setting up the
14	A. Minimal amount of time. I should have perhaps made that	14	rest centres, that would've been the RBKC's thing. But
15	clearer. Because I know that, you know, immediately	15	I co-ordinated the TMO staff's presence within them,
16	I joined there, I went to the rest centre with Nicola.	16	I think almost before everything had kicked in
17	I was there a good few hours before returning back,	17	officially, just to
18	because I know I was, you know, liaising directly with	18	Q. All right. So when I say setting up the rest centres,
19	residents there.	19	I mean allocating TMO staff to them and then overseeing
20	What we did in St Clements was initially we set up	20	their work?
21	a desk near the entrance so that we could make sure that	21	A. Yes, yes, yes.
22	we took information from everyone coming in, and later	22	Q. During the night, as a general matter, how easy was it
23	that day there was a very kind woman I don't even	23	for you to be able to speak to Robert Black about
24	remember her name in the church who allowed us to	24	anything you needed?
25	have some office space at the back. So I used that as	25	A. I don't think I well, it would've been easy for me to
	Page 66		Page 68

		Т	
1	walk there and have a conversation. I don't remember	1	between the BECC and the Command Unit. He along with
2	specifically talking to him much between when I went to	2	the Fire Brigade and the Police made requests for
3	St Clements for those first initial hours because I was	3	information from TMO."
4	so focused on what I was doing there. So I don't	4	I've read all of that to you to give you the full
5	remember having a lot of conversations, but when I come	5	context of what you're saying there.
6	back to see the Fire Brigade, to pass on information,	6	A. Yes.
7	I would've seen him then.	7	Q. My question is: does this mean that the TMO was the main
8	MR MILLETT: Turning to a different topic and,	8	source of information on the night, even for the LALO?
9	Mr Chairman, I notice that we've gone quite a long time	9	A. Sorry, the main source of information for on the
10	with this witness. It's probably time for a break.	10	night? No, we can't have been because there was all
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	11	sorts of information coming in from Fire Brigade, from
12	MR MILLETT: I'm happy	12	ambulance, I would imagine, all sorts of people. Am
13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That would suit you, would it?	13	I answering that correctly?
14	MR MILLETT: Yes.	14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the question was whether the
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We were due to have a break around	15	TMO was the source of the information which would go to
16	about this time anyway, Ms Brown.	16	the LALO insofar as
17	THE WITNESS: Okay.	17	A. I guess it depends what the LALO was asking. Am
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think we'll take it now so that we	18	I misunderstanding that completely?
19	can then go to whatever the next topic is without	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Let's let Mr Millett
20	interruption. All right?	20	MR MILLETT: Let's focus on the last sentence of that
21	THE WITNESS: Okay.	21	paragraph. You say:
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: So we'll break now. I am going to	22	"He [the LALO] along with the Fire Brigade and the
23	ask you not to talk to anyone about your evidence while	23	Police made requests for information from TMO."
24	you're out of the room, and we'll resume at 12 o'clock.	24	A. Yes.
25	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	25	Q. My question is: does that tell us that the TMO was the
	Page 69	<u> </u>	Page 71
1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? Thank you very much. If	1	main source of whatever information the LALO asked for?
2	you would like to go with the usher, please, she'll look	2	A. Yes, I think so. Well, it depends what the TMO was
3	after you.	3	asking.
4	Right, 12 o'clock, then, please. Thank you.	4	Q. Well, you've used the word "information" there without
5	(11.52 am)	5	qualifying it and identifying what specific information
6	(A short break)	6	you're referring to, and I'm just using your general
7	(12.00 pm)	7	word, "information", there.
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, do sit down. All right?	8	A. Okay.
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.	9	Q. I'll just ask the question again, perhaps in a slightly
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Happy to carry on?	10	different way.
11	THE WITNESS: Yes, please.	11	Whenever the LALO asked for information, was the TMO
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.	12	the only source of that information, or were there other
13	MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.	13	sources of information that you knew that the LALO could
14	I'm going to turn to a different topic now, which is	14	get information from?
15	the requests for information on the night.	15	A. I'm sorry, I'm really not really understanding this
16	Can I ask you first to look, please, at paragraph 10	16	apart from
17	of your witness statement, which is on page 2.	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you're entitled to be
18	You say there I'll read it all to you:	18	puzzled.
19	"10. RBKC Emergency Planning process was in	19	Doesn't it depend on what the information that was
	operation. A Borough Emergency Command Centre (BECC)	20	being sought was? I mean, some types of information
20	T	21	probably could only come from the TMO, or primarily from
20 21	commenced operation at the RBKC offices."	1	
21	commenced operation at the RBKC offices."  Then you say:	22.	the TMO, and other types of information perhaps not
21 22	Then you say:	22 23	the TMO, and other types of information, perhaps not.  I think what she's saving there is there were
21 22 23	Then you say: "Graham and I became the TMO liaison contact with	23	I think what she's saying there is there were
21 22 23 24	Then you say:  "Graham and I became the TMO liaison contact with the BECC. A Local Authority Liaison Officer (LALO) was	23 24	I think what she's saying there is there were requests for information.
21 22 23	Then you say: "Graham and I became the TMO liaison contact with	23	I think what she's saying there is there were
21 22 23 24	Then you say:  "Graham and I became the TMO liaison contact with the BECC. A Local Authority Liaison Officer (LALO) was	23 24	I think what she's saying there is there were requests for information.

1	Ms Brown, I'll try again.	1	Does that mean that when information was requested
2	In the last sentence of this paragraph you say:	2	by LFB, about these matters that you knew about, those
3	"He along with the Fire Brigade and the Police made	3	requests had been made to Robert Black?
4	requests for information from the TMO."	4	A. So the floor numbers I think were something that we were
5	A. Okay.	5	asked about really early on. I think that would have
6	Q. Let me try it a different way.	6	been Hash, myself and Robert there at that time. So
7	To your understanding, when the LALO made requests	7	that is one that I recall being asked. So this is
8	of information from the TMO, was it your understanding	8	numbers of floors, numbers of properties.
9	that that was the only place he could get the	9	I don't remember the occupancy details specifically.
10	information from, or did you understand that whenever he	10	I wasn't there for the asbestos question, but I do know
11	asked you for information, that information was also	11	that Graham answered that. So that's how I can break
12	available from elsewhere?	12	down that paragraph.
13	A. I think it depends what it was because, you know, some	13	Q. Do you know who was asking the questions of, for
14	would be specifically from us, other information would	14	example, Graham in relation to asbestos?
15	be from other organisations or people on site I guess.	15	A. I don't know who asked Graham that specific question,
16	Q. I was trying to ask the question in a general way, but	16	I'm sorry.
17	let's see if we can be a bit more specific.	17	Q. In the last sentence of paragraph 12, the last part of
18	At paragraph 12, you say:	18	that, you say:
19	"12. I recall Information being requested by LFB	19	" in the early stages most of this information
20	about numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of	20	was relayed verbally."
21	occupants and technical information such as presence of	21	Do you remember to whom in those early stages that
22	asbestos etc."	22	information was relayed?
23	You see that?	23	A. So I don't remember the name of the person. I do
24	A. Yes, I do, yes.	24	remember somebody asking us the floor numbers. I think
25	Q. Just focusing on that information requested by LFB, my	25	that was probably with the Fire Brigade and the LALO
		23	that was probably with the life brigate and the Exilo
	Page 73		Page 75
	and the state of the state of	١	141 7 4 1 1 10 11 7 6 11
1	question is: was Robert Black also receiving those	1	with us. I cannot remember specifically, I'm afraid.
2	requests, do you remember?	2	I can't recall specifically the detail.
2 3	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was	2 3	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were
2 3 4	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously,	2 3 4	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of
2 3 4 5	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that	2 3 4 5	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats,
2 3 4 5 6	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.	2 3 4 5 6	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the
2 3 4 5 6 7	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by	2 3 4 5 6 7	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these questions. Graham answered the asbestos question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on specifically to, I think it was was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these questions. Graham answered the asbestos question.  Q. You say in the last answer "it wasn't specifically made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on specifically to, I think it was was it  Thomas Goodall, I think? I might not be 100 per cent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these questions. Graham answered the asbestos question.  Q. You say in the last answer "it wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions I'd had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on specifically to, I think it was was it  Thomas Goodall, I think? I might not be 100 per cent accurate about that, but I think that that was right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these questions. Graham answered the asbestos question.  Q. You say in the last answer "it wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions I'd had with Graham", then you corrected that to Robert. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on specifically to, I think it was was it  Thomas Goodall, I think? I might not be 100 per cent accurate about that, but I think that that was right.  The general tenancy list was passed on to them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these questions. Graham answered the asbestos question.  Q. You say in the last answer "it wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions I'd had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on specifically to, I think it was was it  Thomas Goodall, I think? I might not be 100 per cent accurate about that, but I think that that was right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	requests, do you remember?  A. I don't specifically know what Robert Black was receiving directly because, as I've said previously, I wasn't always there. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. When you say you recall information being requested by LFB about those matters, how did those requests come to you, by what means of communication?  A. Okay, so perhaps I should qualify in this paragraph that what I'm saying here is that I know requests for that information were made. It wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions that I'd had with Graham and sorry, Robert, I knew that, you know, information had been requested from us. This is more about, you know, my knowledge.  I know specifically that I was asked about the people who were missing, and I was asked the specific information about the 11th floor from them directly.  So I know my colleague answered some of these questions. Graham answered the asbestos question.  Q. You say in the last answer "it wasn't specifically made to me individually, but just from discussions I'd had with Graham", then you corrected that to Robert. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I can't recall specifically the detail.  Q. I'm going to turn to a number of things that were requested, and you've given some categories of information: numbers of floors, numbers of flats, details of occupants and technical information about the building.  Turning to paragraph 14 to start with, if I can, you say:  "14. I recall that LFB was anxious to receive information about people who might be in the building."  You go on to explain that:  "TMO was able to provide details of the registered tenants, leaseholders and household members but did not hold information on unknown occupants and visitors."  Can you recall when you were first aware of this request?  A. I can't remember when the general list of tenancy information was requested. I do know it was sent to the Fire Brigade to the I do know we passed it on specifically to, I think it was was it  Thomas Goodall, I think? I might not be 100 per cent accurate about that, but I think that that was right.  The general tenancy list was passed on to them.

		1	
1	that we've spoken about earlier, which was actually more	1	So that was an ongoing process.
2	up-to-date on who was in the building at that specific	2	Q. Yes.
3	time and who was missing and who was safe, and that's	3	A. That will be recorded in e-mail trails.
4	the information that I was passing on to the LFB.	4	Q. Taking the first of those kinds of information,
5	Q. So I think the answer to my question is you can't	5	information about missing persons from the rest centres
6	remember when. I was only asking you a timing question.	6	that we saw earlier this morning, do you remember who
7	A. Oh, sorry, when we passed it on or when we were asked	7	you were giving that to?
8	for it?	8	A. Yes. In my statement I've put that. So, sorry,
9	Q. When you were first asked.	9	paragraph 18. Chris Lines, Vincent Bell. And
10	A. No, I can't remember when the general list was asked	10	I physically handed it in to the command unit on
11	for.	11	Grenfell Road.
12	Q. Right.	12	Q. Right.
13	A. I know when it was provided.	13	A. Because I went to the main command unit with it and they
14	Q. Do you remember whom the London Fire Brigade asked for	14	said no. Someone walked me round to the other unit to
15	that information?	15	hand it in.
16	A. For the general list of tenants?	16	Q. You say in paragraph 18 "mostly after 08:00 am", which
17	Q. Paragraph 14.	17	is why I'm not asking you about then.
18	A. Or for any of the information?	18	Looking at the early period of the fire up to
19	Q. In paragraph 14 you're referring to information about	19	8.00 am, my question is: do you remember know who it was
20	people who might be in the building. I'm just asking	20	you were providing missing persons information to?
21	about that.	21	A. I think it was those people, and I think the handwritten
22	Do you remember who it was that the LFB asked for	22	things were before 8 o'clock. I think the first yes,
23	information about people who might be in the building?	23	I think they were. I mean, I can't be 100 per cent
24	A. So I was having an ongoing conversation with them about	24	certain about that. I'm hoping that the Fire Brigade
25	providing them with these pieces of paper about the	25	will have records of that. They had my name on the
	Page 77		Page 79
1	missing people, and that would've been I don't have	1	board, you know, they knew when I was delivering that
2	a record of when I first passed that over. I know that	2	information.
3	I started working on it early hours in the morning, and	3	Q. Just going back to paragraph 14, you refer in the second
4	I know that I physically went into the LFB van, I would	4	sentence to details of the registered tenants,
5	say about no, I can't be certain.	5	leaseholders and household members.
6	But they took a record of everything that I had and	6	Who was responsible at the TMO on the night for
7	they will know exactly the timings of when I gave that.	7	gathering those details?
8	Q. You say in your last answer, "I was having an ongoing	8	A. So that was information that would've been held on our
9	conversation with them about providing them with these	9	systems, so recording of the tenancy details, household
10	pieces of paper about the missing people".	10	details is on our system and on our CRM system, and on
11	Let's just be careful here.	11	the night that list was extracted by David Noble,
12	First of all, these pieces of paper about the	12	I believe, and sent to us.
13	missing people, is that the kind of record that we	13	Q. We'll come to some documents on that in just a moment,
14	looked at earlier in the handwriting that wasn't yours	14	but in general terms, who had overall responsibility on
15	about missing people in particular flats?	15	the night overall responsibility for gathering
16	A. Initially it was.	16	that information?
17	Q. Right.	17	A. I don't know who was asked for it. I know that
18	A. But later on it was obviously much more efficient and	18	I utilised that information. So essentially I used that
19	much more organised. This was when we didn't have	19	with the missing information and passed that on. So
20	a laptop on site and we were doing what we could in real	20	I don't know who was specifically asked to provide it.
21	time to try and assist in any way we could.	21	I know that I was utilising it and passing it on.
22	Later on in the day, we cross-referenced that	22	Q. You were utilising it, but do you know maybe the
22	**	23	answer is you don't who had overall responsibility
23	information with the tenancy list and we gave that to		
	•	24	for obtaining that information that the Fire Brigade
23	the LFB throughout the day at regular intervals. We updated it as we got information from the rest centres.		
23 24	the LFB throughout the day at regular intervals. We	24	for obtaining that information that the Fire Brigade

1	A. I guess, given that you've got a borough emergency plan	1	Q. Do you know who did?
2	and you've got a LALO who is the conduit, then the LALO	2	A. I'm afraid I don't. I know that David Noble was at home
3	would be the person making sure that that's delivered,	3	at this time and he was just accessing systems and
4	I guess.	4	information.
5	Q. Who within the TMO would be responsible on the night for	5	Q. Yes, and I think there's some e-mails that say that.
6	responding to the LALO's request and obtaining that	6	Do you know, who is David Noble?
7	information?	7	A. Sorry?
8	A. So it would be the people who were there at the specific	8	Q. Who is David Noble?
9	time. So that would've been Robert, Graham or myself,	9	A. He was a I'm not going to get the title right, but he
10	if I was there, when something was asked.	10	was essentially a policy officer with us and helped with
11	Q. Right.	11	our CRM data system.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Right. CRM, could you explain?
13	Q. Do you ever recall being specifically asked by anyone at	13	A. Customer relationship management system.
14	the London Fire Brigade for the specific information	14	Q. Customer relationship manager or management?
15	about details of registered tenants?	15	A. Management, CRM, yes.
16 17	A. No, I don't specifically no.  Q. Do you know who else was asked, if it wasn't you?	16 17	Q. Did he have access to that data system at home?
18	A. No, I don't know. I do know who provided it, but	18	A. Yes. I mean, I think what he was doing was just looking at general records, I don't know whether he was
19	I don't know who was asked.	19	specifically asked for information.
20	Q. Yes, we'll come to that in a moment, absolutely.	20	Q. So I think you can't help us with what prompted David
21	Going back to paragraph 14 of your statement, which	21	Noble to send this e-mail.
22	I think we've just been on, you have said:	22	A. I can't
23	"TMO was able to provide details of the registered	23	Q. All right.
24	tenants, leaseholders and household members"	24	A I'm afraid.
25	I just want to see where that information did	25	Q. Do you remember whether you received this e-mail before
25	That wait to see where that imorniation did	23	Q. Bo you remember whether you received this e main before
	Page 81		Page 83
1	originate from.	1	or after you were asked by the LFB, or before you know
2	Can I ask you, please, to be shown, first of all,	2	whether somebody else was asked by LFB, for this kind of
3	TMO10031176.	3	information?
4	This is an e-mail within page 10 of that run of	4	A. I'm afraid I don't know the answer to that. At this
5	e-mails.	5	stage, I was in the rest centre at St Clements.
6	At the top of that page we have it up there	6	Q. When he refers to plans, do you know what plans he was
7	now you can see, Ms Brown, that there's an e-mail	7	looking for?
8	from David Noble, 14 June 2017 at 05.24, sent to you,	8	A. No.
9	Robert Black, Angelique Noble, Louise Nezandonyi and	9	Q. Do you know who had made the request for David Noble to
10	Janice Wray.	10	look for plans?
11	First of all, can you explain who Angelique Noble	11	A. I'm afraid I don't. As I say, I wasn't at the command
12	is?	12	unit at this stage so I wouldn't have been privy to live
13	A. She's one of my team leaders in the neighbourhood team.	13	requests for information.
14	Q. What about Louise Nezandonyi, if I pronounced it	14	Q. This e-mail, as we can see, Ms Brown, also went to
15	currently?	15	Robert Black. I should just say, by this time,
16	A. She's a rent income team leader.	16	according to Nick Layton's evidence, 05.24, he had asked
17	Q. What were their roles on the night?	17	Robert Black to obtain a list of residents, and
18	A. So they were helping in the rest centres.	18	Robert Black, according to Mr Layton, had said that
19	Q. You can see that the subject is "Grenfell occupants".	19	and I paraphrase he had drawn a blank.
20	The attachment is "Grenfell tower.xlsx", which looks	20	Do you have any recollection of those matters?
21	like a spreadsheet, and the text of the message is:	21	A. No, I'm sorry, I don't.
22	"All occupants of Grenfell as at 30 May 2017. Still	22	Q. Do you remember whether Robert Black contacted you to
23	trying to get live data to run. Looking for plans."	23	ask you to obtain a list of residents?
24	Did you ask David Noble for that information?	24	A. No. No. You know, I literally at this time was
25	A. No, I didn't.	25	focusing on what I could do to assist residents in
	Page 82		Page 84
		-	

		1	
1	St Clements. So they would've known that I was fully	1	(Pause)
2	occupied in that and wouldn't be yes.	2	Yes.
3	Q. Did you respond to this e-mail in any way?	3	Q. Do you remember receiving that e-mail?
4	A. No, I didn't. I utilised the attachment to help us with	4	A. I know that I did receive it, yes.
5	our spreadsheet, but I didn't respond to it. So	5	Q. Do you remember receiving that information in response
6	I utilised it to help us provide that live information	6	to a request that you'd sent to David Noble?
7	to the Fire Brigade.	7	A. Yes. He'd sent me an Excel version and I couldn't open
8	Q. I wonder if you could help us identify the attachment.	8	it. I asked him to send me a Word to see if I could
9	Forgive me, Ms Brown, if I get this wrong, but	9	open it. Yes.
10		10	
11	I wonder if we can just look at it.	11	Q. Yes.
	Can you please be shown RBK00014629.		A. That's right.
12	Ignore the post-it note with the writing on it, but	12	Q. If I could then turn back in this e-mail clip to
13	do you recall whether this was the attachment to David	13	page 5 so TMO10031176, page 5 this is, at the
14	Noble's e-mail?	14	bottom of the page, your e-mail
15	A. I think this is only part of it.	15	A. Oh, yes.
16	Q. Do you remember what other part there was?	16	Q to David Noble at 05.28, and you ask him:
17	A. So there's a much more detailed spreadsheet that has the	17	"Can you send us word doc and to Nicholas."
18	tenants' name, any mobility/disability features, the	18	Is that the
19	bedroom sizes oh, yes. Yes. I think there's another	19	A. I meant Nicola, Nicola Bartholomew.
20	detailed bit that has that.	20	Q. Right, I was going to ask you about that. Are you sure
21	Q. All right. Well, we'll look at that in just a moment	21	you meant her and not Nickolas Layton?
22	because there's another e-mail I'm going to show you.	22	A. I don't remember having a request from Nickolas Layton
23	But just looking at this at the moment, first of	23	for any information at all, so I am making the
24	all, do you remember opening the attachment to the	24	assumption it's Nicola, because Nicola was with me
25	e-mail we were just looking at?	25	working on trying to identify the residents, working
	Page 85		Page 87
1	A I couldn't onen the attachment on my nhane and I didn't	1	with main the past control on I wanted how to have
1	A. I couldn't open the attachment on my phone and I didn't	1	with me in the rest centre, so I wanted her to have
2	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service	2	access to the information.
2 3	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he	2 3	access to the information.  Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question,
2 3 4	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So	2 3 4	access to the information.  Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request
2 3 4 5	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.	2 3 4 5	access to the information.  Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?
2 3 4 5 6	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?	2 3 4 5 6	access to the information.  Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?  A. I don't remember having any specific request for that
2 3 4 5 6 7	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.  There's another e-mail, and this is TMO10031176 at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	access to the information.  Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?  A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.  Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?  A. Sorry  Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:  "This is the Up to date data. Use this one."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.  There's another e-mail, and this is TMO10031176 at page 9, so back a back in the e-mail run.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	access to the information.  Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?  A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.  Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?  A. Sorry  Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:  "This is the Up to date data. Use this one."  Just trying to identify what he sent you, can I ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.  There's another e-mail, and this is TMO10031176 at page 9, so back a back in the e-mail run.  There are two e-mails on that page. I want to focus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:  "This is the Up to date data. Use this one."  Just trying to identify what he sent you, can I ask you, please, to look at LFB00024371.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.  There's another e-mail, and this is TMO10031176 at page 9, so back a back in the e-mail run.  There are two e-mails on that page. I want to focus on the lower e-mail, which is sent by David Noble,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:  "This is the Up to date data. Use this one."  Just trying to identify what he sent you, can I ask you, please, to look at LFB00024371.  This is the first page of a long document and we can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.  There's another e-mail, and this is TMO10031176 at page 9, so back a back in the e-mail run.  There are two e-mails on that page. I want to focus on the lower e-mail, which is sent by David Noble, 14 June, 05.38.  A. Oh, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:  "This is the Up to date data. Use this one."  Just trying to identify what he sent you, can I ask you, please, to look at LFB00024371.  This is the first page of a long document and we can see what it does, or says. This is Grenfell Tower, "Address Line 1", and then the "Tenancy Type", "Tenancy</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have a laptop in the early stages, so a head of service who worked for me opened it up on a laptop when he arrived with the laptop I asked him to bring. So I didn't physically open it.  Q. When did that person arrive with the laptop?  A. I think about 8 o'clock.  Q. I see. Does that mean you didn't actually look at this data, this piece of paper, until that stage?  A. I didn't because I was focused on providing the live data, but I know that this list was forwarded on around that time.  Q. Can you just identify the head of service who worked for you?  A. It's Kiran Singh. I have referred to him in the rest of my statement.  Q. Yes, okay.  Let's then look on to the information that you then received shortly afterwards.  There's another e-mail, and this is TMO10031176 at page 9, so back a back in the e-mail run.  There are two e-mails on that page. I want to focus on the lower e-mail, which is sent by David Noble, 14 June, 05.38.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>access to the information.</li> <li>Q. Reading it as "Nicholas", that prompted my question, which was: was this information as a result of a request by the LALO, Nickolas Layton?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having any specific request for that information from the LALO.</li> <li>Q. All right.  Go back, then, to page 9 of the same exhibit, bottom of the the page, which we were looking at a moment ago, your e-mail of 05.38?</li> <li>A. Sorry</li> <li>Q. So TMO10031176, page 9, which we were looking at a moment ago, which is where David Noble comes back to you and others Robert Black and Nicola Bartholomew, Janice Wray and Angelique Noble attaching "Grenfell tower short list.docx", then the "Grenfell tower updated.xlsx.  He says:  "This is the Up to date data. Use this one."  Just trying to identify what he sent you, can I ask you, please, to look at LFB00024371.  This is the first page of a long document and we can see what it does, or says. This is Grenfell Tower,</li> </ul>

1	Start Reason", number of beds, "Person Ref". Then the	1	A. No, I didn't.
2	full names, contact details and mobile number.	2	Q. Is there a reason why you didn't ask him to send it, for
3	First of all, do you remember opening this document	3	example, to Robert Black?
4	when David Noble sent it to you at this time and seeing	4	A. I think he did send it to Robert Black, but I didn't ask
5	these details?	5	him to do that because I didn't know that anyone was
6	A. No, I don't remember opening it because I was just on my	6	asking for it.
7	phone. I know that we utilised it later, but I didn't	7	Q. But you could see from the e-mail that Robert Black had
8	open it on my phone.	8	received it, but you couldn't open it. Did you make
9	Q. I see.	9	an assumption at that time about whether Robert Black
10	A. It was too large a document to view in that way.	10	could open it and read it?
11	Q. So even though it was a Word document, you still	11	A. I did assume that he would've sent it on, but yes.
12	couldn't open it on your phone?	12	Q. So you assumed he would send it on. Who did you assume
13	A. It's such a big document, you know, you couldn't see it	13	he would send it on to?
14		14	A. Actually, to be fair, I didn't know who had asked for
15	with any clarity on your phone.	15	it. I knew that he received it. So I think I made the
	Q. Could you see it at all, even get an impression of the		assumption, if I'm really right, that if someone had
16	kind of information that David Noble was sending you at	16 17	needed it, he would've been able to provide it because
17	this time?	18	•
18	A. I mean, I knew what it was, and I knew how we were going		he had it, is the assumption I'm making.
19	to utilise it. And I know that it was sent on by	19	Q. Did it occur to you at the time to send it or try to
20	Robert.	20	send it to the LALO, Nick Layton?
21	Q. You knew that it was sent on by Robert?	21	A. No, I didn't, for the reasons that I've given. No.
22	A. Yes, I've seen an e-mail trail where Robert sends this	22	Yes.
23	data. I can't 100 per cent say who it was to, but	23	Q. Just so I'm clear, could you explain those reasons
24	I know it was just before 8 o'clock.	24	again.
25	Q. Just taking it in stages, Ms Brown, if we can, you get	25	A. Okay, because I was focusing on providing information
	Page 89		Page 91
		1	
1	this information at, as we've seen, 05.38 from David	1	that gave real-time information who was in the building
2	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said	2	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who
	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.	2 3	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know,
2	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes.	2 3 4	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who
2 3	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes.  Q. You knew what it was?	2 3 4 5	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know,
2 3 4	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people
2 3 4 5	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes.  Q. You knew what it was?	2 3 4 5 6 7	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people
2 3 4 5 6	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes.  Q. You knew what it was?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would
2 3 4 5 6 7	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was?  A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage?	2 3 4 5 6 7	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm just saying that is what I was concentrating on and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether the LFB had received this information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm just saying that is what I was concentrating on and trying to do at this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether the LFB had received this information?  A. I know that I no, no, I didn't, because I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm just saying that is what I was concentrating on and trying to do at this time.  Q. So I think the answer to my question is no, you didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether the LFB had received this information?  A. I know that I no, no, I didn't, because I was concentrating on other things. I know that they did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes.  Q. You knew what it was?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage?  A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm just saying that is what I was concentrating on and trying to do at this time.  Q. So I think the answer to my question is no, you didn't try and send it to anybody else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether the LFB had received this information?  A. I know that I no, no, I didn't, because I was concentrating on other things. I know that they did receive it and I know that what I organised with my team
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm just saying that is what I was concentrating on and trying to do at this time.  Q. So I think the answer to my question is no, you didn't try and send it to anybody else?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you ask David Noble to send it to anybody else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether the LFB had received this information?  A. I know that I no, no, I didn't, because I was concentrating on other things. I know that they did receive it and I know that what I organised with my team is that we were comparing our live data with this and we were we sorry, what are the words we tallied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Noble. You say you try to open it I think you said you could see what kind of information it was.  A. Yes. Q. You knew what it was? A. Yes. Q. Did you try and send it to anybody else at that stage? A. No, I don't think I did. I was focused on trying to ascertain through all the teams in the rest centre the live data that was really important. Because this is data on our system for who is our tenant at a moment in time, which I believe is as up-to-date as possible, but it wasn't giving us information about who was actually there on the night and who was safe and missing. I was concentrating on that information from the rest centres because that was, in a sense, more helpful than relying on data that isn't really telling you if someone is in a building on the night.  I'm not saying it isn't important information, I'm just saying that is what I was concentrating on and trying to do at this time.  Q. So I think the answer to my question is no, you didn't try and send it to anybody else?  A. No, I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that night against these addresses, who was safe and who was missing. So that would actually be, you know, detail if there were friends or visitors or if people weren't there. So we found on the night some people were abroad. So that real-time data was, in a way, more helpful.  Q. Did it occur to you that the London Fire Brigade would find this information helpful?  A. Yes, of course so. I wish that we'd sent it, but in terms of its significance if we were providing them the other more detailed, more live, "This person is safe, this is missing", together with the information that they were already receiving directly from phone calls to them, I was concentrating on that. And I'm sorry if that was the wrong choice, but that is what I was doing at the time.  Q. I understand that.  Did you do anything to follow up to find out whether the LFB had received this information?  A. I know that I no, no, I didn't, because I was concentrating on other things. I know that they did receive it and I know that what I organised with my team is that we were comparing our live data with this and we

1	it. So we had this data and then we had our live data	1	If I can ask you please to be shown that.
2	with comments on about whether the person was in the	2	A. Yes.
3	property or safe and missing, and we had tabs that	3	Q. This is the e-mail which starts a third of the way down
4	showed that so that the LFB could have that complete	4	the page from Robert Black, 14 June 2017, at 07.56, to
5	information and understand what that position was.	5	london-fire.gov.uk and it's copied to you. Do you see
6	We also utilised that data to work with our	6	that?
7	colleagues in the council, at RBKC, to assist in, you	7	A. Yes.
8	know, temporarily rehousing those people, and that was	8	Q. "Subject: Fwd: Grenfell residents."
9	all stuff that was, you know, going on, live actions	9	A. Yes.
10	that I was involved in and trying to make happen, and	10	Q. "Attachments: Grenfell tower short list.docx;
11	that's what I concentrated on.	11	Grenfell tower updated.xlsx."
12	Q. Did you know whether any of other recipients of this	12	And then he says:
13	e-mail for example, Robert Black were assuming	13	"Hi from Teressa[sic] and getting a hard copy."
14	that you were going to send this information to the	14	Underneath, we can see what is forwarded. It is the
15	LALO?	15	David Noble e-mail to Robert Black and you bearing the
16	A. I don't know if he was making that assumption.	16	time mark of 05.38 we looked at earlier.
17	I couldn't possibly tell.	17	Just to help you, it says:
18	Q. Did you know at the time, that's what I'm asking?	18	"This is Up to date data. Use this one."
19	A. No. As I say, I couldn't possibly have known that.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Did you know at the time that Nickolas Layton had been	20	Q. Do you remember I think you do receiving the
21	pressing Robert Black for this kind of information?	21	e-mail from Robert Black and him e-mailing it on to
22	A. No. I was in St Clements rest centre for a considerable	22	Thomas Goodall?
23	amount of hours really trying to do the best I could.	23	A. I can see that that's there, yes.
24	I didn't know what was happening.	24	Q. Can you help me, when Robert Black says to the Fire
25	Q. All right. Just take a moment.	25	Brigade, "Hi from Teressa and getting a hard copy", can
	Page 93		Page 95
1	·		
	(Panca)	1 1	you avalain "from Tarassa"?
	(Pause)  Ms Brown we can take a break if you like	1 2	you explain "from Teressa"?
2	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.	2	A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's
2 3	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.	2 3	A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not
2 3 4	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take	2 3 4	A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really
2 3 4 5	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.	2 3 4 5	A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.
2 3 4 5 6	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.  Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for. I wasn't there.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.  Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.    I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.    I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm afraid. I will have had them at some point, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> <li>Q. Let's turn to Mike Rumble, the LALO.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for. I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm afraid. I will have had them at some point, but  Q. Moving ahead on this topic in the chronology, we know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> <li>Q. Let's turn to Mike Rumble, the LALO.  Do you remember being introduced to him?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm afraid. I will have had them at some point, but  Q. Moving ahead on this topic in the chronology, we know that you were copied in to an e-mail I think you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> <li>Q. Let's turn to Mike Rumble, the LALO.  Do you remember being introduced to him?</li> <li>A. At some point, yes. I can't tell you what time, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm afraid. I will have had them at some point, but  Q. Moving ahead on this topic in the chronology, we know that you were copied in to an e-mail I think you've touched on it in your evidence where this information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> <li>Q. Let's turn to Mike Rumble, the LALO.  Do you remember being introduced to him?</li> <li>A. At some point, yes. I can't tell you what time, but I do remember having some conversation with him at some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm afraid. I will have had them at some point, but  Q. Moving ahead on this topic in the chronology, we know that you were copied in to an e-mail I think you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> <li>Q. Let's turn to Mike Rumble, the LALO.  Do you remember being introduced to him?</li> <li>A. At some point, yes. I can't tell you what time, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Ms Brown, we can take a break if you like.  A. No, no, no, I'll be fine.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. You just take a moment to settle yourself down.  A. I'm sorry, I don't know what Robert was asked for.  I wasn't there.  MR MILLETT: After you had I'm so sorry, I'll wait a few more minutes.  A. I'm fine, I'm fine, sorry.  Q. After you had left the command unit after your initial arrival and went to work at the rest centres, do you remember having any communication at all with Nick Layton?  A. No. No. No, I don't. He was the first LALO, wasn't he, Nick Layton?  Q. Yes, he was. He left the site just to help you at 7 o'clock in the morning, 7.00 am, and a chap called Mike Rumble then took over as LALO at that stage.  A. I don't recall any specific conversations with him, I'm afraid. I will have had them at some point, but  Q. Moving ahead on this topic in the chronology, we know that you were copied in to an e-mail I think you've touched on it in your evidence where this information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. No, I can't explain that. I don't understand why it's from me because it's actually from David and I've not inputted anything different to that. So I don't really understand that comment I'm afraid now.</li> <li>Q. Can you help us with why it took from what appears to be 05.38 am, until what appears to be 07.56 am, for David Noble's message and attachments to be sent to the Fire Brigade?</li> <li>A. I'm afraid I can't answer that any more than you asked me before. I don't know the answer to that.</li> <li>Q. When you saw the e-mail from Robert Black to the Fire Brigade into which you were copied, did it occur to you at that point that the Fire Brigade had asked for this information?</li> <li>A. No, because, as I say, still at this point I'm dealing with trying to get the live data. I wouldn't have concentrated on that e-mail. I may not have even seen that until later. I can't tell you 100 per cent when I saw that, I just know it was sent.</li> <li>Q. Let's turn to Mike Rumble, the LALO.  Do you remember being introduced to him?</li> <li>A. At some point, yes. I can't tell you what time, but I do remember having some conversation with him at some</li> </ul>

1			
	Q. He says in his witness statement that at or after	1	recollection?
2	a meeting which started at 08.20, he asked you for	2	A. I can't absolutely remember that, but I have a vague
3	a list of all the occupants of Grenfell Tower. Do you	3	recollection that that is the case.
4	remember that?	4	Q. Right.
5	A. I don't specifically.	5	A. Yes.
6	Sorry, what time? Because I haven't got his witness	6	Q. Before the time when your PA brought you what you've
7	statement.	7	described as the printed version, was there a time when
8	Q. Let me try and be a bit more specific with that.	8	you could view that information, the full list of
9	Let's take a wider time frame: before 9.00 am, do	9	residents and the details about them, on a laptop?
10	you remember Mike Rumble, the then LALO, asking you for	10	A. Sorry, this is by 11.00? So, yes, definitely. By this
11	a list of all occupants of Grenfell Tower?	11	time, Kiran was on site, because he was on site quite
12	A. I'm afraid I don't specifically.	12	early. He would have been comparing the he would've
13	Q. Do you remember telling Mike Rumble or having	13	had that list and been utilising that information to
14	a conversation with him about the fact that at just	14	overlay the missing information, as we've discussed
15	before 8 o'clock, Robert Black had sent a list of	15	before. So would I have looked at it in detail? I was
16	residents to the LFB?	16	relying on him compiling all the information together
17	A. I don't remember that.	17	while I was doing other things.
18	Q. You don't remember?	18	Q. So seeing if I can break that down a bit I'm sorry to
19	A. (Indicated dissent) I was only fleetingly near	19	grind into some detail Kiran is is this right?
20	Mike Rumble and at the command unit around this time.	20	the person who brought the laptop to site?
21	Q. Right.	21	A. Yes.
22	A. I'd gone back to take Graham, when Graham arrived, and	22	Q. When was that?
23	I think probably that was the first time I'd gone back	23	A. I think it was about 8 o'clock.
24	since I'd left, other than to provide LFB with	24	Q. At that stage, did you use the laptop, open it up and
25	information.	25	look at the information that David Noble had sent to you
	Page 97		Page 99
	0		
1	Q. Mr Rumble also says in his statement for the record,	1	earlier in the night?
2	this is paragraph 13.2 he says at some point before	2	A. No, Kiran utilised the information to start our
3	11 o'clock in the morning, he was handed a list of all		
4	11 october in the morning, he was handed a list of the	3	spreadsheet. So that was the basis that we started on.
	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.	3 4	spreadsheet. So that was the basis that we started on. We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size
5			-
5 6	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.	4	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size
	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site	4 5	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.
6	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent	4 5 6	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.
6 7	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it	4 5 6 7	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list
6 7 8	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.	4 5 6 7 8	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after
6 7 8 9	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard	4 5 6 7 8 9	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?
6 7 8 9 10	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site.	4 5 6 7 8 9	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing
6 7 8 9 10 11	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site. I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site.  She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying 'hard copy coming', and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site.  She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three hours to get hold of a hard copy of the list of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe, still. I was definitely in St Clements with Kiran.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three hours to get hold of a hard copy of the list of residents?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe, still. I was definitely in St Clements with Kiran.  Q. Did you have a discussion with Mike Rumble about this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site. She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three hours to get hold of a hard copy of the list of residents?  A. I don't know specifically, I can't remember whether,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe, still. I was definitely in St Clements with Kiran.  Q. Did you have a discussion with Mike Rumble about this information after you'd seen the information on Kiran's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site.  She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three hours to get hold of a hard copy of the list of residents?  A. I don't know specifically, I can't remember whether, like I said, I was asking for that information or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe, still. I was definitely in St Clements with Kiran.  Q. Did you have a discussion with Mike Rumble about this information after you'd seen the information on Kiran's laptop but before you received the hard copy at about
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site.  She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three hours to get hold of a hard copy of the list of residents?  A. I don't know specifically, I can't remember whether, like I said, I was asking for that information or whether Robert asked for that information.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe, still. I was definitely in St Clements with Kiran.  Q. Did you have a discussion with Mike Rumble about this information after you'd seen the information on Kiran's laptop but before you received the hard copy at about 11 o'clock?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the tenants of Grenfell Tower by you, Teresa Brown.  A. Yes. So I think what did happen is my PA came to site with the printed version of that list that had been sent before. Someone had asked her I don't remember if it was me, it may have been me to bring that to site.  I think there's some reference to Robert saying "hard copy coming", and it did come, she brought it to site.  She would've given it to me and I would've handed it over, I suspect. I'm absolutely not 100 per cent sure on that, but that's my recollection, I think.  Q. Yes. The request for hard copy or it's actually a statement, "getting a hard copy" is contained in the e-mail we can see on the screen still, his e-mail at 07.56 to the LFB.  Does that mean that it took up to a further three hours to get hold of a hard copy of the list of residents?  A. I don't know specifically, I can't remember whether, like I said, I was asking for that information or whether Robert asked for that information.  Q. He says that you brought to him a hard copy A3 size	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We had the tenancy information, property, bedroom size and then we added the columns with the live data.  Q. I understand.  At the stage at which you first could see the list of residents on Kiran's laptop, was that long after 8.00 am or at about 8.00 am?  A. I'm afraid I don't remember specifically. I was doing a number of other things and I'm not sure how much time I would've spent looking at the laptop and that data on it. I was trusting a really competent officer to put that information together, so I'm not sure how long I would've spent doing that.  Q. Did you know at that time that this was information that the LALO was after?  A. No, because I would've been in St Clements, I believe, still. I was definitely in St Clements with Kiran.  Q. Did you have a discussion with Mike Rumble about this information after you'd seen the information on Kiran's laptop but before you received the hard copy at about 11 o'clock?  A. I honestly can't remember that, I'm afraid.

1	A. I don't recall that.	1	Q. But you say your assumption is that on the 7(2)(d)
2	Q. Turning to, if I can, the details about the building.	2	visits, the plans of this building would've been put in
3	Can I ask you, please, to go back to paragraph 12 of	3	the hands of the LFB?
4	your statement.	4	A. Yes, because I know that several familiarisation visits
5	I'll just ask you to refresh your memory of what	5	were done, and the refurbishment would've occurred or
6	that says. That's page 2 of your witness statement.	6	as the refurbishment was occurring. So my assumption
7	So we're in TMO10048960.	7	would be that they would be looking at those plans as
8	You say there that the LFB requested information	8	the Fire Brigade are familiarising themselves with
9	about the building, technical information such as the	9	a building that's changed in layout.
10	presence of asbestos, et cetera, is what you say.	10	Q. There's a limit to how far I can follow that up, but
11	A. (Nodded assent)	11	I just want to ask this question: would anybody within
12	Q. Turning to that kind on information, again, do you	12	the TMO have been responsible for providing those plans
13	recall who requested that?	13	to the Fire Brigade during those 7(2)(d) visits?
14	A. No, I don't. As I explained before, this is the	14	A. So I think I'm right in saying that our health and
15	collective information that myself and colleagues were	15	safety officer would have done those site visits with
16	asked for. I don't remember being specifically asked	16	the LFB, or it may have been our assets team as the work
17	about the asbestos information, but I absolutely know	17	was going on.
18	that Graham Webb provided that information. So Graham	18	So I'm not 100 per cent sure, but I believe it was
19	and I were, you know, updating each other with	19	health and safety responsibility.
20	information.	20	Q. Okay.
21	Q. He told us a little bit about that earlier this morning	21	A. That's not an area that comes under my control, so
22	in his evidence.	22	I can't give you that with absolute
23	Do you remember there being a particular concern on	23	Q. On the night, did you have any assumption that the
24	the night about asbestos?	24	London Fire Brigade would already have plans in their
25	A. I'm afraid I don't.	25	possession for this building?
	Page 101		Page 103
1	O. Do you remember what technical information shout the	1	A Absolutely
1	Q. Do you remember what technical information about the	2	<ul><li>A. Absolutely.</li><li>Q. When you saw this e-mail from David Noble, which said</li></ul>
2	building other than the presence of asbestos you were asked for?	3	
3 4	A. Technical information I'm sorry, I don't, but it's	4	"Looking for plans", did it occur to you at that stage
5	most likely that it wasn't me who was asked. But	5	that London Fire Brigade may not have the plans?  A. Well, I didn't know whether he was looking for plans
6	I can't recall.	6	because someone specifically asked him, or whether he's
7	Q. Can I ask you, please, then, to go back to an e-mail we	7	just doing a general search of all of our stuff to find
8	looked at a little bit before, TMO10031176 at page 10.	8	something useful. That's the type of person he would've
9	This is the e-mail at 05.24 from David Noble to you and	9	been, trying to just look for things in case we needed
10	Robert Black and others. Remember, this is the first	10	it. I don't know whether he had been asked that. But
11	list of Grenfell Tower residents or occupants.	11	definitely my assumption is that they would've had those
12	At the end of that sentence we looked at it	12	plans in advance.
13	before it says:	13	Q. Right.
14	"Looking for plans."	14	A. Just because that's a regular thing that happens.
15	Do you remember how the question of plans first came	15	Q. I take it from many of the answers that you've given me
16	up?	16	this morning that you wouldn't have followed up or
17	A. No, no, I don't. I do know that they were sent, and	17	didn't follow up with David Noble this question of the
18	I do know that there were a number of familiarisation	18	search for plans of this building; is that right?
19	visits with the LFB in advance of the fire, and that was	19	A. Yes.
20	after the refurbishment had occurred. My assumption was	20	A. Yes.  Q. Do you know who did?
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20 21	- •
	that in those familiarisation visits, plans would've	21 22	A. I know from looking at evidence this week that that's
22 23	been given to them.  O. Was there a premises information how at Granfall Towar.	22 23	been covered to a certain extent. I remember Robert's
23 24	Q. Was there a premises information box at Grenfell Tower on the night of the fire?	23	evidence to that regard, that Q. We don't
25	A. Not that I know of.	25	A. That's as far as I know specifically. I don't know
2.5	AN THE MILL I RIVE OF	23	22. Thue 5 as fai as I know specifically. I don't know
I	D 102	1	D 404
	Page 102		Page 104

1	anything more myself than what you've heard.	1	from David Noble, as you can see, and it's entitled:
2	Q. Independent of the evidence of this inquiry, I think the	2	"Subject: Grenfell Emergency plan section."
3	answer is no.	3	Do you see?
4	A. No.	4	A. Yes.
5	MR MILLETT: Can I then ask you to look at a different	5	Q. Just to familiarise yourself with this document, it's
6	e-mail.	6	an e-mail that runs over three pages and has some
7	Mr Chairman, it's within a topic that I'm not going	7	information on it.
8	to finish before 1 o'clock and is probably better picked	8	If you just cast your eye down it, you'll see that
9	up after the break.	9	it's Grenfell Tower and the address; number of
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Are you able to give me any	10	dwellings, 120; approximate number of residents, 330 to
11	indication of how much longer you may need with the	11	360; indication of likely number of vulnerable
12	witness?	12	residents, 8 to 12.
13	MR MILLETT: Yes, probably another 45 minutes or so.	13	Then over the page, page 7:
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.	14	"INFORMATION USEFUL TO THE EMERGENCY SERVICES:
15	Well, I'm sorry, I was hoping that we could finish	15	"Are basic plans available and if so are these
16	your evidence before we stop for lunch, but I think that	16	attached?"
17	isn't now going to be possible.	17	Then you can see some further details. Then at the
18	THE WITNESS: Okay.	18	bottom of the page:
19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think it's more sensible anyway to	19	"Location of relevant keys.
20	give you a break.	20	"In Reception — ground floor."
21	So is that a good point to take a break, Mr Millett?	21	And then if we can turn the page again to page 8,
22	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, it is.	22	please.
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right.	23	The top of that page, you can see at the top,
24	Well, we'll stop now, we'll have time for lunch and	24	Ms Brown, it says:
25	we'll resume at 2 o'clock.	25	"Stairs exit at walkway level."
	D 405		D 407
	Page 105		Page 107
1	THE WITNESS: Okay.	1	A. Yes.
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And then we'll, I hope, get you away	2	Q. I've shown you this document not completely, but parts
3	as soon as we can.	3	of it, and I'm happy to show you more of it if you want
4	So please don't talk to anyone about your evidence	4	me to to make my questions clearer, but the first
5	over the break, and if you would like to go with the	5	question I have is: do you remember asking David Noble
6	usher, she'll look after you.	6	to send you this information on the night?
7	THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.	7	A. No, I didn't.
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? Thank you very much.	8	Q. Do you know why he sent it to you?
9	Good, thank you very much. 2 o'clock, then, please.	9	A. No.
10	Thank you.	10	Q. Right.
11	(1.00 pm)	11	A. I think probably he's just trying to be helpful, but
12	(The short adjournment)	12	I don't know, no.
13	(2.00 pm)	13	Q. Do you know where he got the information from?
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Ms Brown?	14	A. No.
15	THE WITNESS: Yes.	15	Q. Did it appear to you to be in a format that was
	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ready to carry on?	16	familiar?
16	SIK WINCHIN WOOKE-BICK: Ready to early on:		
16	THE WITNESS: Yes.	17	A. It is a document that is attached to our out-of-hours
		17 18	A. It is a document that is attached to our out-of-hours procedure. It's part of that, I know that.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.	1	
17 18	THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.	18	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.
17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.	18 19	<ul><li>procedure. It's part of that, I know that.</li><li>Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO</li></ul>
17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.  I'm going to continue on the theme of information	18 19 20	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.  Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO emergency plan. I'll show you the first page. I'll
17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.  I'm going to continue on the theme of information which you saw or had on the night.	18 19 20 21	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.  Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO emergency plan. I'll show you the first page. I'll just take it in stages.
17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.  I'm going to continue on the theme of information which you saw or had on the night.  I am going to ask you, please, next to turn to	18 19 20 21 22	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.  Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO emergency plan. I'll show you the first page. I'll just take it in stages.  TMO10013898, page 1.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.  I'm going to continue on the theme of information which you saw or had on the night.  I am going to ask you, please, next to turn to a document TMO10031176, page 6.	18 19 20 21 22 23	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.  Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO emergency plan. I'll show you the first page. I'll just take it in stages.  TMO10013898, page 1.  That says, as we can see: "KCTMO Emergency Plan".
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.  I'm going to continue on the theme of information  which you saw or had on the night.  I am going to ask you, please, next to turn to a document TMO10031176, page 6.  This is an e-mail of 14 June sent at 06.03 to you, as well as Janice Wray and Nicola Bartholomew. It comes	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.  Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO emergency plan. I'll show you the first page. I'll just take it in stages.  TMO10013898, page 1.  That says, as we can see: "KCTMO Emergency Plan".  Are you familiar with this document and what follows?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: Yes.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.  MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.  I'm going to continue on the theme of information which you saw or had on the night.  I am going to ask you, please, next to turn to a document TMO10031176, page 6.  This is an e-mail of 14 June sent at 06.03 to you,	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	procedure. It's part of that, I know that.  Q. Let's look at that. What I want to show you is the TMO emergency plan. I'll show you the first page. I'll just take it in stages.  TMO10013898, page 1.  That says, as we can see: "KCTMO Emergency Plan".  Are you familiar with this document and what

1	A. Yes.	1	and people who we were liaising with on the day. So we
2	Q. If we turn to page 3, within that document, you can see	2	didn't use this.
3	that it has version 1 August 2004, revised in May 2009,	3	Q. So do I take it from that answer, or part of that
4	May 2015 and February 2016.	4	answer, that when you received the e-mail we looked at
5	Just looking on I don't think I am going to be	5	a minute ago with these details in it, you looked at it
6	able to ask you to do this at any speed do you know	6	and realised it was out of date?
7	that this document is divided into two parts, part 1,	7	A. Yes.
8	which is the emergency plan for TMO, and part 2, which	8	Q. Yes?
9	is property details?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Was that the first time that you discovered that the
11	Q. On the night of the fire, were you familiar with that as	11	property details for Grenfell Tower were out of date
12	the basic structure of this document?	12	within the emergency plan?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Well, I hadn't looked at it, this part of it, for
14	Q. Right.	14	a while. Yes, I didn't realise it was out of date.
15	I'm going to ask you to turn, please, to part 2	15	Q. Who within the TMO has responsibility for keeping this
16	within the section dealing with property details and go,	16	document up to date?
17	please, to page 145.	17	A. Our health and safety team.
18	There we can see the details which are familiar from	18	O. Who heads that?
19	the e-mail we were just looking at, Ms Brown, under the	19	A. It is headed by our executive director, Barbara
20	first heading, under "GRENFELL TOWER - Lancaster West",	20	Matthews.
21	fourth entry down:	21	Q. Barbara Matthews?
22	"Number of dwellings: 120."	22	A. Barbara Matthews is our executive director who had
23	A. Yes.	23	responsibility for the health and safety team, and she
24	Q. As at the night of the fire, did you know that that was	24	obviously had a structure of staff working below her.
25	wrong and that in fact the number of flats in that	25	Q. Did you regularly liaise, in your role as head of
	Page 109		Page 111
1	building was 129?	1	housing, if I can use a shorthand, with Barbara Matthews
2	A. Yes, absolutely.	2	about the details within the emergency plan for
3	Q. You did know that?	3	properties?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. No, no, I didn't.
5	Q. Does it also follow that you also would know that the	5	Q. Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever seek
6	number of vulnerable residents was unlikely to be 8	6	Q. Did Barbara Matthews of anybody in her team ever seek
7	•		undated details about properties for the purposes of
	to 127		updated details about properties for the purposes of
8	to 12?  A Ves that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy	7	keeping this emergency plan up to date?
8	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy	7 8	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?
9	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.	7 8 9	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.
9 10	<ul><li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li><li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li><li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties
9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to
9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li><li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:     "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.  Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.  Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?  A. That's correct.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.  Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?  A. That's correct.  Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.  Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?  A. That's correct.  Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.  Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.  Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?  A. That's correct.  Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.  A. This part of it is, yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.  Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:     "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."     Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.  Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that this part, this information about Grenfell Tower within</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.  Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan?  A. They would be familiar with the works in general, and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:  "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."  Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that this part, this information about Grenfell Tower within the emergency plan, was 15.5 years out of date?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.  Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan?  A. They would be familiar with the works in general, and I believe that Janice Wray, who was our health and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:     "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."     Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that this part, this information about Grenfell Tower within the emergency plan, was 15.5 years out of date?</li> <li>A. I didn't know that, but I did know that this information</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>keeping this emergency plan up to date?</li> <li>A. Sorry, can you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?</li> <li>A. We weren't.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan?</li> <li>A. They would be familiar with the works in general, and I believe that Janice Wray, who was our health and safety officer, will have had involvement with the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:     "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."     Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that this part, this information about Grenfell Tower within the emergency plan, was 15.5 years out of date?</li> <li>A. I didn't know that, but I did know that this information wasn't correct and I didn't utilise it, and we had</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>keeping this emergency plan up to date?</li> <li>A. Sorry, can you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?</li> <li>A. We weren't.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan?</li> <li>A. They would be familiar with the works in general, and I believe that Janice Wray, who was our health and safety officer, will have had involvement with the familiarisation with the Fire Brigade and would've</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:     "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."     Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that this part, this information about Grenfell Tower within the emergency plan, was 15.5 years out of date?</li> <li>A. I didn't know that, but I did know that this information</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. Sorry, can you repeat that?  Q. Certainly.  Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date?  A. No.  Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan?  A. We weren't.  Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan?  A. They would be familiar with the works in general, and I believe that Janice Wray, who was our health and safety officer, will have had involvement with the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that was more likely to be reflected on our tenancy information that we discussed earlier.</li> <li>Q. Can I also take it if you turn to page 146, you can see at the top of the page:     "Other means of escape: Stairs exit at walkway level."     Is it right that there were in fact no stairs exit at walkway level as at the night of the fire?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then we can see halfway down this page that in fact this document was dated 25 February 2002.</li> <li>A. This part of it is, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. As at the night of the fire, did you know that this part, this information about Grenfell Tower within the emergency plan, was 15.5 years out of date?</li> <li>A. I didn't know that, but I did know that this information wasn't correct and I didn't utilise it, and we had</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Sorry, can you repeat that? Q. Certainly. Did Barbara Matthews or anybody in her team ever come to you and ask for updated details about properties for the purposes of keeping this emergency plan up to date? A. No. Q. How involved were you and your team in providing details which we find in this emergency plan? A. We weren't. Q. Do you know where Barbara Matthews and her team would get details about properties in order to insert them into the emergency plan? A. They would be familiar with the works in general, and I believe that Janice Wray, who was our health and safety officer, will have had involvement with the familiarisation with the Fire Brigade and would've

1	the changes to the building happened.	1	You can see that there's a line that says:
2	Q. So the answer is Janice Wray is this right? was	2	"INFORMATION USEFUL TO THE EMERGENCY SERVICES:
3	the link between	3	"Are basic plans available and if so are these
4	A. The LFB	4	attached?"
5	Q Barbara Matthews team	5	That is also repeated verbatim in the e-mail that
6	A. Sorry.	6	David Noble sent to you.
7	Q. Well, no, between the LFB and the TMO.	7	Did the fact that there was a gap or blank in the
8	A. Yes.	8	e-mail about the attachment of plans trigger any
9	Q. Yes. But also within the TMO, was she the link between	9	thoughts in your head about whether plans were available
10	your team and Barbara Matthews's team?	10	at that stage?
11	A. She reported directly in to Barbara Matthews.	11	A. I can't remember the timing of what you've just shown
12	Q. I see, okay.	12	me.
13	Have you any explanation as to why this emergency	13	Q. I just showed you an e-mail that came from David Noble
14	plan was 15.5 years out of date for Grenfell Tower as at	14	at 6.03 am?
15	the night of the fire?	15	A. 6.03. I don't remember. I don't remember my thoughts
16	A. No, I haven't got an explanation, but I do know we gave	16	on it, I'm afraid. I just quickly glanced at it and
17	the right details early in the morning of the numbers of	17	thought it's not accurate and then didn't spend any more
18	properties.	18	time on it.
19	Q. At what point on the night did you discover that the	19	Q. Did you notice that Janice Wray was another recipient of
20	detailed information for Grenfell Tower within the TMO's	20	this e-mail?
21	emergency plan was out of date?	21	A. No. I mean, I really didn't spend much time looking at
22	A. I think it was after we had given the correct	22	the detail of all of these e-mails when I was trying to
23	information.	23	do really live, positive things to assist and running
24	Q. Was it	24	around everywhere. I didn't look at that. I
25	A. That was quite early on. I remember that was one of the	25	thought: I know we've given the right information, I'm
	D 112		D 115
	Page 113		Page 115
1	first questions, how many properties, that we were	1	going to park that and get on with something that is
2	asked, so we would've given that correct information	2	really useful to do.
3	early on. So this is yes. Yes, sorry.	3	Q. Does it follow from that, then, that you didn't contact
4	Q. Did it surprise you that David Noble was sending	4	Janice Wray and say, "Janice, I've just received these
5	information that was 15 years out of date and did not	5	details from David Noble, they don't reflect the
6	reflect the refurbishment, as we can see, to the	6	refurbishment, can you please provide us with updated
7	incident ground at that time?	7	information"?
8	A. So David Noble wasn't a member of the health and safety	8	A. No, it didn't, because I think that's something that we
9	team, he wasn't so I'm assuming that he was just	9	could just deal with after. We had so much to deal with
10	looking for documents that may have assisted on the	10	on the night that that wouldn't have been in my thought
11	night. He was trying to do what he could.	11	process right there.
12	Q. Let me ask my question again. I don't think you	12	Q. Were you in contact with Janice Wray during the course
13	answered it.	13	of your attendance at the incident ground from your time
14	Did it summiss you that David Noble was sending	1	of arrival until 8 o'clock?
14	Did it surprise you that David Noble was sending	14	of affivar until 8 o'clock:
15	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower	15	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember
15	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower	15	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember
15 16	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?	15 16	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the
15 16 17	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.	15 16 17	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her
15 16 17 18	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?	15 16 17 18	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't
15 16 17 18 19	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we	15 16 17 18 19	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't
15 16 17 18 19 20	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we don't have a document that's up to date, but it didn't	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't recall any at this stage, I'm afraid.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we don't have a document that's up to date, but it didn't phase me because we'd already given the right	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't recall any at this stage, I'm afraid.  Q. What about the other recipient of this e-mail apart from
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we don't have a document that's up to date, but it didn't phase me because we'd already given the right information.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't recall any at this stage, I'm afraid.  Q. What about the other recipient of this e-mail apart from you and Janice Wray, Nicola Bartholomew? Did you
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we don't have a document that's up to date, but it didn't phase me because we'd already given the right information.  Q. We can also see on page 145, if we just go back a page,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't recall any at this stage, I'm afraid.  Q. What about the other recipient of this e-mail apart from you and Janice Wray, Nicola Bartholomew? Did you contact Nicola and say to her, "Nicola, this information
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we don't have a document that's up to date, but it didn't phase me because we'd already given the right information.  Q. We can also see on page 145, if we just go back a page, please I'll just wait again for the document to come up page 145, just back one page, please.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't recall any at this stage, I'm afraid.  Q. What about the other recipient of this e-mail apart from you and Janice Wray, Nicola Bartholomew? Did you contact Nicola and say to her, "Nicola, this information is out of date, can we get some up-to-date information, please"?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information to the incident ground about Grenfell Tower that was 15 years out of date?  A. Well, I'm not sure he would've known that.  Q. No, but did it surprise you that he was doing it?  A. It didn't well, I suppose it is surprising that we don't have a document that's up to date, but it didn't phase me because we'd already given the right information.  Q. We can also see on page 145, if we just go back a page, please I'll just wait again for the document to come	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I'm sure I would've been at some point. I remember her I spoke to so many people. I can't remember the details of all the calls that I made. I remember her sending us chargers down for our phones, but I don't remember any specific conversations with her. I don't recall any at this stage, I'm afraid.  Q. What about the other recipient of this e-mail apart from you and Janice Wray, Nicola Bartholomew? Did you contact Nicola and say to her, "Nicola, this information is out of date, can we get some up-to-date information,

1	A. No, because it wouldn't have been Nicola's role. Nicola	1	this question?
2	reported to me. She was with me in the rest centres.	2	A. Yes, definitely. I was outside the command unit with
3	So there wouldn't have been any value in doing that and,	3	Graham on Bomore Road.
4	as I say, I know we'd given the right numbers of	4	Q. Do you remember even roughly what time that was?
5	properties previously. And as far as I know, this	5	A. Oh, I'm sorry, I don't. It was a significant moment,
6	document wasn't handed over to anyone, so we weren't,	6	but I don't know the time.
7	•	7	Q. Just take it slowly.
8	you know, passing on misinformation.  Q. Coming back to the question of plans, did you notice	8	You say it was a significant moment. What makes you
9		9	
-	that there were no plans attached to the e-mail that		say that?
10	David Noble was sending you?	10	A. Well
11	A. No.	11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Shall we just have a pause?
12	Q. I take it that it would then follow that you didn't then	12	A. I'm sorry.
13	go back to David Noble and say "Where are the plans"?	13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. It's important
14	A. No, for the reasons I've given.	14	that you feel comfortable before you answer questions.
15	Q. Can I ask you to go back, please, to your witness	15	Would you like to have a 5-minute break?
16	statement and paragraph 13.	16	A. No, I need to we need to do this now.
17	This follows on from paragraph 12. I would just	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I understand that. Well, just take
18	like to have both paragraphs, 12 and 13, highlighted if	18	your time.
19	I can, please.	19	A. Okay. It's because the Fire Brigade sorry, the man,
20	Paragraph 12 we've looked at this morning, Ms Brown,	20	whoever he was, I don't know who it was he came out
21	and that's all about information being requested by the	21	and he said to Graham and I that there are a number of
22	LFB and we've covered that.	22	bodies on the 11th floor and we need to know what
23	Paragraph 13 I'll come back to now for reasons which	23	numbers are on that floor. I just remember the
24	will become apparent, but that then is an example. You	24	circumstances in which he was asking for the
25	say:	25	information. I knew it was really urgent and I knew it
	Page 117		Page 119
	0		0
1	"13. I recall by way of example a senior fire	1	had to be absolutely accurate.
2	officer asking Graham and myself if he came out of the	2	That was one of yeah, one of a number of really
3	stairs on the 11th floor and turned left what flat	3	awful moments.
4	numbers would be there. I was able to telephone a TMO	4	MR MILLETT: All right.
5	officer very familiar with the block and information was	5	A. Sorry.
6	provided. I was not involved in or aware of any	6	Q. It's okay. Take this slowly.
7	strategic Incident Command issues or decisions."	7	In terms of timing I know you can't be
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are you all right?	8	accurate do you remember whether it was still dark or
9	A. Yes. Sorry, this paragraph brings back really horrible	9	whether it was getting light or light?
10	memories.	10	A. I remember that Graham was there, obviously, and he was
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Just take a moment.	11	there 06.30/07.00. So it was summer, it was probably
12	A. Sorry, I'll be fine.	12	light by then. I'm making assumptions, sorry, I don't
13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Just take a moment and you'll feel	13	know.
14	better.	14	Q. Did the fact that he was asking you these questions
15	A. Sorry, your question?	15	I know it was very upsetting about the layout of the
16	MR MILLETT: Well, Ms Brown, I'll take this slowly and	16	11th floor trigger any thoughts in your mind about
17	carefully.	17	whether they had had plans or hadn't had plans yet?
18	I'm afraid I do have to ask you questions, and if it	18	A. So in my mind they already had plans. But when someone
19	gets too much, we can stop and take a break. There's no	19	asks you a significant question like this in the moment,
20	rush.	20	you know, you're not asking them whether they already
21	A. Yeah, yeah.	21	knew or didn't know; you're just trying to find the
22	Q. You've provided this as an example of LFB asking for	22	answer as quickly as you can because you know it's
23	information.	23	really important, and that's what I did. I didn't have
24	The first question is: can you remember where you	24	any other thoughts about it than that, apart from the
	were when this senior fire officer asked Graham and you	25	sheer horror of the conversation.
25			
25	•		
25	Page 118		Page 120

		T	
1	Q. You say it was a senior fire officer. Was it a male?	1	which floor. I think that that was on the ground floor,
2	A. It was a male, yes. I'm sorry, I don't know who it was.	2	but
3	Q. No, we may be able to do better.	3	Q. Next to the lifts?
4	I'm going to ask you about some evidence that's been	4	A. Sorry?
5	given to the inquiry by a firefighter called Station	5	Q. Next to the lifts?
6	Manager Peter Johnson. Does that name ring a bell to	6	A. I can't remember specifically, but I just thought that
7	you?	7	that was the case, that there was, you know, information
8	A. No, it doesn't.	8	on the floors.
9	Q. First of all, do you remember whether the firefighter	9	Q. Are you referring to a silver metal grid with
10	you spoke to was wearing a red T-shirt?	10	A. Yes, that's what I was thinking of.
11	A. Sorry, I don't.	11	Q. So if you went to a floor, it would have the flat
12	Q. Okay.	12	numbers?
13	He's given evidence to the inquiry and for our	13	A. Yes, with the floor numbers. Yeah, yeah.
14	record, it's 5 September 2018, at pages 104 to 107	14	Q. I follow.
15	and he told us that he specifically remembers going out	15	A. Flat numbers. Flats on each floor.
16	and speaking to a lady at 07.30 and again after that to	16	Q. Going back to your statement at paragraph 13, you say
17	try to find out where the plans were. He says that's	17	you were able to telephone a TMO officer very familiar
18	later on at about 09.30.	18	with the block and information was provided.
19	Do you remember that?	19	First of all, do you remember who you telephoned?
20	A. I don't remember specifically being asked for plans at	20	A. I phoned Nicola Bartholomew first, I think, and she got
21	any stage. I don't remember that.	21	Janice Jones, who was the neighbourhood officer, to call
22	Q. Right.	22	me. So it was really quick. It was in quick time.
23	A. I remember this vividly, but I don't remember that.	23	Q. Just to be clear, you phoned
24	Q. I'm not asking you to speculate, but given what you	24	A. I think I phoned Nicola.
25	recall of the night, is it possible that the firefighter	25	Q Nicola Bartholomew and then Janice Jones; is that
23	recan of the night, is it possible that the mengher	23	Q Nicola Bartholomew and then James Jones, is that
	Page 121		Page 123
1	you spoke to was Peter Johnson who, as well as asking	1	right?
2	you about the 11th floor, was also asking you about	2	A. Janice Jones called me straight back and said: this is
3	plans?	3	the information.
4	A. I mean, I don't know. In the back of my mind, as I've	4	Q. Yes, okay, so she called you. And Janice Jones, who is
5	said previously, I knew that they had already been given	5	she? What does she do?
6	plans in familiarisation visits, so	6	A. She was a neighbourhood officer for the area and
7	Q. As you say.	7	would've been very familiar with that.
8	A. I didn't give it any further thought, to be fair.	8	Q. Was she on site or not?
9	I just because this was so important, you know, there	9	A. Do you know, at that stage, I can't tell you whether she
10	was a template down in Grenfell giving floor numbers,	10	was or I can't remember, I'm sorry.
11	but what I did to make sure this was actually accurate	11	Q. And you say that the information was provided.
12	was phone the officer who would've been really familiar	12	A. Yes.
13	with that and could've given the exact, accurate	13	Q. First of all, do you remember what information was
14	information. Because they were saying when you turn	14	provided?
15	right, what's the specific oh, turn left, sorry	15	A. I gave the flat numbers but yes, I gave the flat
16	what's the specific information.	16	numbers, but I can't tell you now what those flat
17	Q. Yes.	17	numbers were.
18	A. So I did that and gave the information and	18	Q. Right. Okay.
19	Q. You said a moment ago there was a template down in	19	A. I didn't write it down. I stood next to the person as
20	Grenfell giving floor numbers. What are you referring	20	I got the information and passed it on, I believe.
21	to?	21	Q. So this conversation with Janice Jones, were you still
22	A. I thought that there was a what do you call it?	22	at the command unit?
23	sorry, I can't think of the word.	23	A. Yes, yes, it was all, you know, live time as I remember.
	Q. Take a moment and collect your thoughts.	24	Q. And Janice gave you is this right? the flat
24	Q. Take a moment and concer your moughts.		
24 25	A. Just floor numbers. It would say what flats would be on	25	numbers on the telephone?
		25	numbers on the telephone?  Page 124

		_	
1	A. Yes, and I passed it on.	1	says that he asked you for plans after a meeting which
2	Q. To?	2	began at 07.10 and finished 15 or so minutes after that.
3	A. Well, I can't remember the name of the man.	3	Do you recall having a discussion with Mike Rumble
4	Q. To that same fire officer?	4	about plans at around that time?
5	A. That same person, yes, the same person who asked me the	5	A. No, I don't. I think Graham would've been with me at
6	information.	6	that stage. I don't specifically remember that.
		7	
7	Q. Again, these are points of fine detail, but do you	8	Q. Do you remember being asked to provide an electoral
8	remember whether you spoke to the fire officer through		roll?
9	the window of the command unit or	9	A. No.
10	A. No, he was outside.	10	Q. Or at least assist in the obtaining of an electoral
11	Q. He was outside?	11	roll?
12	A. He came and stood outside. He was definitely next to	12	A. No.
13	us.	13	Q. Okay, let's have a look at an e-mail. RBK00001468.
14	Q. So he came out from the command unit?	14	This is an e-mail dated 14 June 2017, sent at what
15	A. Yes. Yes, he was a very tall man, if I remember.	15	appears to be 05.16.23 from Robert Black to John Allen
16	Q. Ah, right. Did he have a close-shaven head?	16	at RBKC forwarding fire access plans from the refurb,
17	A. I couldn't be 100 per cent sure but it's slightly	17	and there are some attachments to it.
18	ringing bells.	18	You can see the e-mail below it which is being
19	Q. Not narrowing it down very much, but we know Peter	19	forwarded. It is an e-mail from David Noble timed at
20	Johnson, we know what he looks like and what he was	20	06.14 to Janice Wray, Robert Black and Nicola
21	wearing slightly earlier in the night, and we're looking	21	Bartholomew.
22	for a closely-shaven man with a red T-shirt. Does that	22	You're not copied in on this e-mail, so you may not
23	ring a bell?	23	be able to help me with this, but did you know that
24	A. I think he didn't have much hair and I think he was very	24	around this time fire access plans of the building were
25	tall he was quite tall, but I'm not going to	25	being sent to Mr Black?
	Page 125		Page 127
		1	
1	100 per cent say that that is the case.	1	A. No, I didn't.
1 2	<ul><li>100 per cent say that that is the case.</li><li>O. Did you have any estates services assistants on site</li></ul>		A. No, I didn't.     O. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came
2	Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site	2	Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came
	Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?	2 3	Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li><li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li><li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li><li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li><li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage.</li> <li>But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and they did bring me information during the course of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> <li>A. I think he did, just overhearing conversations, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and they did bring me information during the course of the day.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage.</li> <li>But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> <li>A. I think he did, just overhearing conversations, but I can't tell you when or what.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and they did bring me information during the course of the day.</li> <li>Q. Still on the subject of plans, Mike Rumble, who had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> <li>A. I think he did, just overhearing conversations, but I can't tell you when or what.</li> <li>Q. You say you think he did overhearing conversations; are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and they did bring me information during the course of the day.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage.</li> <li>But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> <li>A. I think he did, just overhearing conversations, but I can't tell you when or what.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and they did bring me information during the course of the day.</li> <li>Q. Still on the subject of plans, Mike Rumble, who had taken over the principal LALO role at or by 7.00 am,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> <li>A. I think he did, just overhearing conversations, but I can't tell you when or what.</li> <li>Q. You say you think he did overhearing conversations; are those conversations you overheard on the night?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any estates services assistants on site with you during the night?</li> <li>A. They were on the ground, yes, they were helping.</li> <li>Q. Who were they? Or, rather, what were their names?</li> <li>A. Erm I'm sorry, it's completely gone, who their names are. I should know this. I'm really sorry. I'm sorry to them that I can't remember their names, but I just can't now.</li> <li>Q. It's not a memory test, this, it's just</li> <li>A. No, I know.</li> <li>Q an attempt to get</li> <li>A. But it's</li> <li>Q. The reason I'm asking you that question, Ms Brown, is because the emergency plan says itself that estate services assistants, ESAs, who have local knowledge should attend. I'm just trying to see whether</li> <li>A. Whether they were there. They would've been there, yes. I do remember, you know, people who had local knowledge were there, and they were part of Nicola's team at Lancaster West. They were there. I did see them, and they did bring me information during the course of the day.</li> <li>Q. Still on the subject of plans, Mike Rumble, who had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Can you assist us with how it was that David Noble came to send those plans? Do you know whether he was asked?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't I</li> <li>Q. Can you assist with whether you know whether Robert Black sent these plans or gave these plans to the LFB or the LALO?</li> <li>A. It looks like that is him sending the plans to John Allen.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But I sorry, did I know if he gave it to the LALO, did you say?</li> <li>Q. I asked you two questions. First of all, the LFB. We can see it goes to John Allen who is of RBKC, but do you know whether he sent those plans to the LFB?</li> <li>A. I think I've heard that he did. But, you know, I wasn't involved in this, so I can't tell you at what stage. But no, I can't say more than that.</li> <li>Q. The same, I imagine, would apply to my question in relation to whether or not Robert Black provided these to the LALO.</li> <li>A. I think he did, just overhearing conversations, but I can't tell you when or what.</li> <li>Q. You say you think he did overhearing conversations; are</li> </ul>

1	A. No, no, no, that would just be literally from evidence	1	I can make that check.
2	that I've been watching.	2	THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.
3	Q. I'm not asking you about that.	3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We'll rise until 2.45, to give us
4	A. Yes.	4	time to get adjusted.
5	Q. Do you remember being shown or seeing any floor plans	5	THE WITNESS: Okay.
6	for Grenfell Tower on somebody's mobile phone?	6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would you like to go with the
7	A. No.	7	ushers, they'll look after you. Thank you very much.
8	Q. I'm going to ask you to look, please, next at an e-mail	8	2.45, then, please. Thank you.
9	at TMO10031176, page 9.	9	(2.40 pm)
10	This is an e-mail sent by Robert Black to a number	10	(A short break)
11	of recipients, Peter Maddison, Barbara Matthews,	11	(2.45 pm)
12	Janice Wray and Yvonne Birch, and it's copied to you and	12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. Well, I imagine
13	Hash Chamchoun. Do you see that?	13	you've found a few questions.
14	A. Yes.	14	MR MILLETT: One or two, but not none.
15	Q. The time of it is exactly 06.00:	15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ah, I think we've been asked to wait
16	"Subject: Fire	16	for 2 minutes.
17	"To update	17	MR MILLETT: Right, sure.
18	"Teressa and Hash are mangling [managing, I think]	18	(Pause)
19	resources at the respite centres	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You all right?
20	"RFM and NPB are here.and[sic] making statements	20	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	saying very little."	21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Okay.
22	We were told yesterday that's a reference to	22	Yes, Mr Millett.
23	Rock Feilding-Mellen and Nick Paget-Brown.	23	MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you for coming back to us.
24	A. (Nodded assent)	24	I only have a very few questions for you.
25	Q. Then: questions about the cladding and spec.	25	First of all, you mentioned in your evidence I think
	D 400		D 404
	Page 129	-	Page 131
1	"Question S[sic] about the cladding and spec.	1	this morning a resident caretaker. You mentioned there
2	"Questions about how it spread."	2	was a caretaker for Grenfell Tower.
3	Then two lines down from that:	3	What was that person's name, do you know?
4	"We need all the information about the refurbishment	4	A. This is the same question you've just asked me and
5	as this will be a primary focus (Peter. And his team)"	5	embarrassingly I can't remember his name. I'm so sorry,
6	Do you remember receiving this e-mail?	6	I should know that. It will be on record. I'm sorry.
7	A. No, I don't.	7	Q. When you describe it as a resident caretaker, was there
8	Q. Do you remember questions arising or being asked on the	8	actually a caretaker resident there or just nearby?
9	night about cladding and spec?	9	A. No, we didn't have many resident caretakers left, so it
10	A. No. That's only no, it wasn't something that was	10	would be just somebody who lived in the area. There
11	discussed with me. I was, as I've said before, focusing	11	were two estate services assistants who were familiar
12	on the things that I needed to do.	12	with the area.
13	Q. On the night, were you, yourself, aware of any	13	Q. That's what you refer to as caretaker?
14	deficiencies in the building so far as concerns fire	14	A. They're called estate service assistants, but
15	safety?	15	effectively they're known as caretakers in
16	A. No.	16	Q. I follow.
17	Q. Did you on the night ask Janice Wray or anybody else at	17	The next question relates to keys.
18	the TMO about whether there were any deficiencies so far	18	Did you know from your own knowledge that
19	as concerns fire safety?	19	Grenfell Tower could only be accessed by somebody with
20	A. No.	20	a key fob?
21	MR MILLETT: Ms Brown, thank you very much. I've come to	21	A. People used key fobs there, but there would've been
22	the end of my questions.	22	a drop-down, there would've been an access.
23	I may need to double check to make sure I've asked	23	Q. Are you saying an access for the Fire Brigade?
24	all the questions I need to ask of you, but for the	24	A. Yes, there would've been arrangements for them to get to
25	moment, I'm going to ask the chairman to rise just so	25	through there's usually a drop-down key that enables
-	, 6. 6		5
	Page 130		Page 132
		•	

1	fire brigades to enter any of our buildings.	1	A. No, I don't well, I didn't ever try to utilise
2	Q. Right.	2	an office space there.
3	A. But those arrangements would've been made known to the	3	Q. I think you told us this morning that office space was
4	Fire Brigade in terms of the familiarisation of how to	4	offered to you at St Clements Church
5	get into a building.	5	A. Yes, but I didn't try and read any documents on that
6	Q. Did you make any assumptions on the night, after you	6	because Kiran Singh was already using the laptop to look
7	were alerted to this fire, about how it was that the	7	at that data and to provide additional you know, to
8	Fire Brigade could get into the building?	8	overlay the additional information that we'd got in live
9	A. I didn't spend time thinking about it. I thought they'd	9	time across that. So I was looking at that screen with
10	get in any which way they could, given the seriousness	10	him throughout the day as we were making continuing
11	of the situation. But I also, in the back of my mind,	11	calls to people who were still missing. So I didn't
12	knew that there had been familiarisation visits and they	12	seek to try and look at that on something else.
13	would know how to get into a building.	13	Q. Were you offered office space at St Clements Church
14	Q. Are you aware that in the emergency plan, the TMO's own	14	prior to Kiran arriving with the laptop you then used to
15	plan, there is a provision for availability of keys and	15	access that information?
16	that duty estate staff would have their own keys so as	16	A. No, we weren't, because at that time there was only
17	to be able to access buildings?	17	a few of the staff there, and Nicola Bartholomew and
18	A. Yes, yes, yes, and they would.	18	myself were still, you know, very much trying to get
19	Q. You say "and they would".	19	round all of the residents in there. We set up a little
20	A. Yes, the ESAs are on a rota and they do have keys to	20	desk just near the entrance to make sure that people
21	access buildings.	21	registered with us, and that was our focus at that time.
22	Q. Do you happen to know whether there was an ESA on site	22	So I wasn't, you know, looking at office space at that
23	at a time earlier than you arrived?	23	time. Yes.
24	A. Yes, there was. Yes, there was.	24	MR MILLETT: Right.
25	Q. Do you know how long before you arrived because you	25	Ms Brown, thank you very much for those answers.
	Page 133		Page 135
1	arrived at about 03.50 that ESA had been there?	1	You'll be glad to know I have no further questions for
2	A. I have seen an e-mail that says that one of our ESAs was	2	you. It remains for me only to say thank you very much
3	on site from 02.30 with another colleague. I've seen	3	to you for coming to the inquiry and assisting us with
4	that e-mail. I didn't see that particular ESA on the	4	our investigations. We're extremely grateful.
5	night.	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'd like to add my thanks to those
6	Q. Do you remember whether that ESA had a set of keys for	6	of Mr Millett. It's really important that we hear from
7	Grenfell Tower and could sort out any key problem that	7	people that were there during the night in question. It
8	there might be?	8	all helps us to build up the full picture.
9	A. I would imagine he did, but I'm	9	You've given your evidence over quite a long period
10	Q. Do you know?	10	of time very patiently and, if I may say so, very
11	A. I don't know 100 per cent.	11	careful. I'm sorry it's been a difficult experience for
12	Q. All right.	12	you, but we are very grateful for you coming along, so
13	Next question: you described late on this morning,	13	thank you very much.
14	just before lunch, the difficulties that you had in	14	THE WITNESS: It's nothing to what is experienced by the
15	reading the list of residents that came through on your	15	residents who have lost people, so, you know, it goes
16	phone on two occasions.	16	without saying that we're happy to help in any way we
17	You also said that you'd been offered office space	17	can.
18	at St Clements Church.	18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We're very grateful. Thank very
19	Do you remember whether the office space at	19	much.
20	St Clements Church had computer facilities?	20	If you would like to go with the usher, she'll look
21	A. No. We used our own laptop in that office space.	21	after you.
22	The laptop that I had described earlier, that	22	(The witness withdrew)
23	Kiran Singh brought, we utilised that in the office	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.
24	space at St Clements.	24	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, we have one more witness this
25	Q. Did the office space have a computer you could've used?	25	afternoon whom Mr Keating is going to call. I think we
-5	series are a company you could to accu.		and the second of the second o
	Page 134		Page 136
			34 (Pages 133 to 136)

1	need a very short break just to rearrange the furniture,	1	Q. You have it in front of you, but also on the screen in
2	but very short.	2	front of you as well, there is in fact, I don't think
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'll rise for a minute and you send	3	that's the right statement.
4	the usher for me when you're ready.	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, that's not.
5	MR MILLETT: Thank you.	5	MR KEATING: It's not your signature. I think even I can
6	(2.57 pm)	6	identify it's not your signature.
7	(A short break)	7	The signature in front of you of your statement
8	(3.00 pm)	8	we can check that reference in a moment dated
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Keating.	9	22 August 2018, can you confirm on the documentation
10	MR KEATING: Mr Chairman, can I call Mr Chamchoun, please.	10	before you that's your signature?
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.	11	A. Correct, yes.
12	HASH CHAMCHOUN (affirmed)	12	Q. I'm just going to check that reference number. We'll
13	Questions by MR KEATING	13	have the reference corrected to make sure we bring up
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much indeed.	14	the right document so everyone can participate.
15	Yes, Mr Keating.	15	The last matter by way of introduction is I just
16	MR KEATING: Could you give the inquiry your full name,	16	want to deal with evidence in three broad headings, if
17	please.	17	I may: firstly, your background experience briefly;
18	A. Hash Chamchoun.	18	secondly, focusing on notification in relation to the
19	Q. Mr Chamchoun, if I could invite you to keep your voice	19	fire and your attendance at the scene; and, lastly, the
20	up as best you can.	20	focus will be on your actions on the night before you
21	A. Sure.	21	went to the rest centre.
22	Q. Thank you very much for attending today and	22	In terms of the reference for the statement
23	accommodating us. Apologies for keeping you waiting	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's up.
24	also; I know you've been very patient as the timetable	24	MR KEATING: Wonderfully done. Thank you so much. It's now
25	has shifted.	25	in front of us.
23	nas sinteed.	25	in Holic of us.
	Page 137		Page 139
1	A. No problem.	1	If we just go to page 2, it shows your signature and
2	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.	2	your declaration.
2	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up	2 3	
2 3 4	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave	2 3 4	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.
2	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so	2 3	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to
2 3 4	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.	2 3 4	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported
2 3 4 5	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and	2 3 4 5	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.	2 3 4 5 6	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and	2 3 4 5 6 7	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you, perhaps you could have a look at that whilst it's going</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now with RBKC; is that correct?  A. I am, since March of this year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you, perhaps you could have a look at that whilst it's going to be brought up on the system, dated 22 August 2018.  Have you had an opportunity to read that statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now with RBKC; is that correct?  A. I am, since March of this year.  Q. Before asking you about 14 June, you mention in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you, perhaps you could have a look at that whilst it's going to be brought up on the system, dated 22 August 2018.  Have you had an opportunity to read that statement?  A. I have, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now with RBKC; is that correct?  A. I am, since March of this year.  Q. Before asking you about 14 June, you mention in your statement at paragraph 3 that you cannot be precise on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you, perhaps you could have a look at that whilst it's going to be brought up on the system, dated 22 August 2018.  Have you had an opportunity to read that statement?  A. I have, yes.  Q. Can you confirm that that statement is true to the best	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now with RBKC; is that correct?  A. I am, since March of this year.  Q. Before asking you about 14 June, you mention in your statement at paragraph 3 that you cannot be precise on timings, before dealing with your notification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you, perhaps you could have a look at that whilst it's going to be brought up on the system, dated 22 August 2018.  Have you had an opportunity to read that statement?  A. I have, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now with RBKC; is that correct?  A. I am, since March of this year.  Q. Before asking you about 14 June, you mention in your statement at paragraph 3 that you cannot be precise on timings, before dealing with your notification.  A. Mm-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A few words by way of introduction before we start.  The focus of the questions are really on the lead-up to events on the night before 8.00 am. I know you leave about 6.00 am to do other work at a rest centre, so that's not going to be a difficulty.  Secondly, the questions are designed to be short and simple, but if I fail in that task, please do ask me to rephrase.  A. Thank you.  Q. Lastly and importantly, we are revisiting an eventful incident which can be upsetting, and if you need a break at any stage, do ask for one.  Firstly, just by way of a formality, your witness statement is going to be brought up, which is dated 22 August 2018.  That's TMO10048960[sic] [TMO10048962].  It's also in the blue folder in front of you, perhaps you could have a look at that whilst it's going to be brought up on the system, dated 22 August 2018.  Have you had an opportunity to read that statement?  A. I have, yes.  Q. Can you confirm that that statement is true to the best of your recollection and knowledge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your declaration.  First heading, Mr Chamchoun: your position and career.  In June 2017 if we perhaps go back to paragraph 1, page 1 you were head of supported housing at the TMO; is that correct?  A. That's correct, yes.  Q. You were responsible for older people's services and sheltered housing and the care line service?  A. That's correct.  Q. How long had you been working for the TMO as of June 2017?  A. Since 2003.  Q. So approximately 14 years  A. Yes.  Q before June 2017.  You now have transferred those duties. You're now with RBKC; is that correct?  A. I am, since March of this year.  Q. Before asking you about 14 June, you mention in your statement at paragraph 3 that you cannot be precise on timings, before dealing with your notification.

1	your actions?	1	Q. On those occasions, the TMO emergency plan wasn't
2	A. No, I didn't.	2	utilised because, as I understand it, the RBKC
3	Q. In the short period afterwards, did you make any notes	3	A. They were both major incidents and the RBKC emergency
4	after the event or log after the event?	4	plan would've come into effect.
5	A. No, I didn't.	5	Q. In relation to reverting back to the TMO emergency plan
6	Q. Just to assist us I'm sure it's probably a good	6	just for a moment, you had been there for a number of
7	reason is there a reason why you didn't do that?	7	years at the TMO before moving across.
8	A. Well, on the night I attended, I received a call and	8	How regular was the training you had in relation to
9	I left home with my staff ID badge and my phone and	9	the emergency plan?
10	nothing else.	10	A. I didn't have any training on the emergency plan, I had
11	Q. Nothing else?	11	a briefing. So I'm not familiar with the content of the
12	A. Mm-hm.	12	emergency plan itself, but I am familiar with the
13	Q. Could I ask you to look at the TMO emergency plan which	13	cascade because there would've been some negotiations
14	we've seen already today. That's TMO10013898.	14	with the health and safety team around my involvement on
15	That's going to be brought up in a moment, but are	15	the cascade.
16	you aware of the TMO emergency plan?	16	Q. So just to draw out a few points there.
17	A. Yes, I'm aware of it.	17	In your 14 or so years at the TMO, you had
18	Q. If we go to page 1, please, for the moment.	18	a briefing of the plan but no training?
19	Have you ever had to apply the TMO emergency plan?	19	A. No.
20	A. No.	20	Q. You weren't familiar with the content of the emergency
21	Q. You're listed, I think, at page 19, from recollection,	21	plan itself, but there had been some discussions about
22	on the cascade for out-of-hours.	22	you being placed on the cascade?
23	A. Correct.	23	A. That's correct, yes.
24	Q. Is that correct	24	Q. You referred to the Kensington and Chelsea contingency
25	A. That's correct.	25	management plan, their own emergency plan.
	Page 141		Page 143
	1 agc 171	_	1 age 143
1	Q from your recollection?	1	A. Mm.
1 2	Q from your recollection? A. Yes.	1 2	A. Mm.     Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on</li></ul>	2 3	Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li><li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li><li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li><li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow. You received a telephone call at home from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow. You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> <li>MR KEATING: Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> <li>MR KEATING: Okay.</li> <li>Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?</li> <li>I wonder if we can have some assistance just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow. You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30. A. That's correct. Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> <li>MR KEATING: Okay.</li> <li>Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing? <ol> <li>I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if</li> </ol> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> <li>MR KEATING: Okay.</li> <li>Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?  I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?  A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.  Q. Which major incidents were they?  A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.  MR KEATING: Okay.  Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?  I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow. You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30. A. That's correct. Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later? A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?  A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.  Q. Which major incidents were they?  A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.  MR KEATING: Okay.  Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?  I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow. You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30. A. That's correct. Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later? A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30. Q. Thank you.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?  A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.  Q. Which major incidents were they?  A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.  MR KEATING: Okay.  Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?  I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, absolutely.  MR KEATING: So you're on a cascade and you've told us that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.  When you received that call at 01.30 from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?  A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.  Q. Which major incidents were they?  A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.  MR KEATING: Okay.  Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?  I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, absolutely.  MR KEATING: So you're on a cascade and you've told us that you've been called out twice when it's a major	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.  When you received that call at 01.30 from Robert Black, what did he say to you, can you recollect?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> <li>MR KEATING: Okay.</li> <li>Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?</li> <li>I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.</li> <li>SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, absolutely.</li> <li>MR KEATING: So you're on a cascade and you've told us that you've been called out twice when it's a major emergency.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.  When you received that call at 01.30 from Robert Black, what did he say to you, can you recollect?</li> <li>A. Yes, he called me and he asked me if I was aware that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?  A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.  Q. Which major incidents were they?  A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.  MR KEATING: Okay.  Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?  I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.  SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, absolutely.  MR KEATING: So you're on a cascade and you've told us that you've been called out twice when it's a major	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.  When you received that call at 01.30 from Robert Black, what did he say to you, can you recollect?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Even though you're on the cascade, it's not the case, on your evidence, that you've ever been called out?</li> <li>A. I've been called out for major incidents in the past, but on both occasions they were major incidents, and the RBKC emergency plan had come into effect.</li> <li>Q. Which major incidents were they?</li> <li>A. There was a major incident of a fire at Adair Tower when I was called out, and a few years back I can't remember exactly, but I think it was about 10/11 years ago there was a gas explosion on the Worlds End Estate.</li> <li>MR KEATING: Okay.</li> <li>Can I check the acoustics, whether the voice is being amplified enough? Is everyone hearing?</li> <li>I wonder if we can have some assistance just bringing forward the microphone a little bit, if possible, or moved. I think yesterday we had it moved to the side. It's important we hear what you say.</li> <li>SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, absolutely.</li> <li>MR KEATING: So you're on a cascade and you've told us that you've been called out twice when it's a major emergency.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any training or knowledge of that actual plan?</li> <li>A. I had knowledge of how to escalate the plan, but not the plan itself.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to move on now to our second heading, which is notification, when you became aware of the fire that night.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could revert back to your statement just for a moment, paragraph 3, just to help you to follow.  You received a telephone call at home from Robert Black at about 01.30.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of timings, is there any particular reason how that timing has stuck in your memory when making this statement a year later?</li> <li>A. No, when I made this statement, it was in August, and it was best on my recollection, and my recollection was I was called at approximately around 01.30.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.  When you received that call at 01.30 from Robert Black, what did he say to you, can you recollect?</li> <li>A. Yes, he called me and he asked me if I was aware that</li> </ul>

1	me if I would be happy to go down. I live locally.	1	Q. How long did it take you to get by bike from your home
2	Q. Yes.	2	to Grenfell Tower?
3	A. And you heard me saying that I've attended previous	3	A. Normally no more than 10 minutes, but on this particular
4	incidents in the past, so I had no hesitation in	4	night I cycled down Talbot Road, I crossed Portobello,
5	volunteering to go down.	5	and it was as I was cycling down Talbot Road at the
6	Q. Yes.	6	junction of Portobello that I could see the full horror
7	A. He explained that he was making his way down, and would	7	of what was happening because Grenfell was in the
8	I mind going down in advance of him as TMO	8	skyline and the flames were climbing up the side of the
9	representative, which is what I did.	9	building, and at that point I knew how serious
10	Q. Were there any discussions about whether the TMO	10	an incident that this was a major incident.
11	emergency plan had been activated	11	I reached the junction of Ladbroke Grove, I think it
12	A. No.	12	was either near Blenheim Crescent or the next road which
13	Q or not?	13	I can't remember the name of, and I think there was
14	A. No.	14	an initial cordon there.
15	Q. Were you aware whether a major incident had been called	15	I then
16	at that stage by any of the emergency services?	16	Q. Pausing for a moment.
17	A. No. No, at that stage I was going blind. It was only	17	A. Yes.
18	as I was making my way that the full horror of what was	18	Q. In terms of the cordons at that stage, you were able to
19		19	get past the cordon, self-evidently. Did you have any
20	unfolding that night was presented in front of me.	20	identification with you?
21	Q. So you were asked to go down there to be the	21	A. Yes, I took my staff ID with me. My recollection is
	representative of the TMO at that stage and he informed	22	I don't think I was able to take my bike beyond the
22	you he was going to make his way as well to attend.		, ,
23	A. Yes.	23	initial cordon, so I chained my bike up, I presented
24	Q. Am I right in understanding that it's touched upon at	24	myself to one of the police officers at the cordon,
25	paragraph 9 of your statement prior to the events of	25	I identified myself, showed my ID badge and said that
	Page 145		Page 147
1	14 June, you had very little knowledge about	1	I needed to get to the nearest command unit.
	14 June, you had very little knowledge about  Grenfell Tower as a building: is that correct?		_
2	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?	2	Q. Yes.
2	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area,	2 3	Q. Yes.  A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed
2 3 4	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can	2 3 4	Q. Yes.  A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at,
2 3 4 5	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment.</li> <li>Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment.  Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment.  Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted. So just to put it into context, even if Robert	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted. So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted. So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended  A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.  A. Of course, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me 5/6/7 minutes to get to Ladbroke Grove. I then had to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended  A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.  A. Of course, yes.  Q. It also mentions in your statement, as I understand it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me 5/6/7 minutes to get to Ladbroke Grove. I then had to engage with the police officers at the cordon, and at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended  A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.  A. Of course, yes.  Q. It also mentions in your statement, as I understand it, that you cycled.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me 5/6/7 minutes to get to Ladbroke Grove. I then had to engage with the police officers at the cordon, and at that point I was then on foot.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended  A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.  A. Of course, yes.  Q. It also mentions in your statement, as I understand it, that you cycled.  A. I did, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me 5/6/7 minutes to get to Ladbroke Grove. I then had to engage with the police officers at the cordon, and at that point I was then on foot.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended  A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.  A. Of course, yes.  Q. It also mentions in your statement, as I understand it, that you cycled.  A. I did, yes.  Q. Perhaps a reflection of your proximity to the location?  A. Mm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment. Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me 5/6/7 minutes to get to Ladbroke Grove. I then had to engage with the police officers at the cordon, and at that point I was then on foot.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So I realised I was made aware that I needed to make my way to the vicinity of the sports centre, which</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Grenfell Tower as a building; is that correct?  A. As a building, yes, no knowledge at all. Of the area, I'm very familiar with the area, and have so if I can backtrack a little bit, I've now lived in the area for 50-odd years, and part of that time included living on Lancaster West Estate. My parents lived there for 25 years. A significant number of my extended family aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins still live there and were directly impacted, and I have a number of friends who also live on the estate who were directly impacted.  So just to put it into context, even if Robert hadn't have called me, I probably would've gone down as soon as I became aware that there was a fire.  Q. You mentioned the word "volunteered" in your statement, and that perhaps chimes with what you're saying about why you attended  A. Yes.  Q if you have got strong links to the community.  A. Of course, yes.  Q. It also mentions in your statement, as I understand it, that you cycled.  A. I did, yes.  Q. Perhaps a reflection of your proximity to the location?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. It was the officer at that initial cordon who directed me to the command unit that I subsequently arrived at, which was on Bomore Road.</li> <li>Q. Pausing there for a moment.     Phone call at 01.30 in terms of notification.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And after that phone call, how long did it take you approximately to leave the house?</li> <li>A. I was in bed, so it took me about 10 minutes to sling something on, make sure I had my phone, make sure I had my house keys and make sure I had my staff ID badge.</li> <li>Q. So 10, perhaps 15 minutes to departure, 01.45 approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You say it would normally take 10 minutes but there were these delays.</li> <li>A. There were delays, yes, so it probably took me 5/6/7 minutes to get to Ladbroke Grove. I then had to engage with the police officers at the cordon, and at that point I was then on foot.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So I realised I was made aware that I needed to make</li> </ul>

1	I did. I don't remember which road I went down, but	1	A. Not at that point. The first thing that I did was
2	I ended up on Clarendon Road, and there's a short	2	I knocked on the door of the portacabin, and my
3	passage on the estate there that cuts through to the	3	recollection is I think I went in, because I remember
4	back of the sports centre, and it links you to	4	seeing three, possibly four LFB officers in there.
5	Walmer Road and Bomore Road.	5	Again, I showed my card, I identified who I was, and
6	When I arrived at Walmer Road, there was a second	6	I explained that the chief executive and other members
7	police cordon and, again, I strolled up to the police	7	of the TMO were on their may, and that I was there on
8	officer there, showed my ID badge and informed them of	8	behalf of the TMO.
9	who I was and why I was there.	9	Q. What did they say to you after you explained who you
10	Again, this is just based on my recollection,	10	were and who was coming from the TMO?
11	I think one of the officers actually then walked me down	11	A. One of the officers informed me that the LALO officers
12	to the command unit.	12	were on site and were around in the vicinity.
13	Q. So from your departure from your home at approximately	13	Q. Sure.
14	01.45 and getting through the cordons, as you described	14	A. I made it known that I was there to help, and so if
15	it, how long do you think?	15	there was anything that they needed, I would be
16	A. I'd say about 20 anything between 20 to 30 minutes,	16	available. I explained that I would wait outside, you
17	yes, by the time I managed to navigate my way through.	17	know, in the vicinity of the portacabin, and if they
18	Q. Around 02.15, if we break it down the way you have.	18	needed anything, they could come and call me.
19	You mentioned you used your ID card, your TMO	19	Q. Was there any request at that point direct to you when
20	identification.	20	you arrived and offered your assistance?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. No. Understandably so. I mean, we're talking about the
22	Q. Did you have anything else visible, such as a tabard or	22	first hour or couple of hours of the fire.
23	jacket?	23	Q. Yes.
24	A. No, I literally slung on the nearest items of clothing	24	A. The fire had taken significant hold of the tower block.
25	that I could find because I was in bed asleep when I was	25	I think the best way to describe it is horrific chaos.
23	that I could find because I was in bed askeep when I was	23	Telling the best way to describe it is not like chaos.
	Page 149		Page 151
1	contacted.	1	I mean, there were a number of emergency services
2	Q. Of course.	2	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and
2 3	Q. Of course.  A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer	2 3	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Of course.</li><li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt</li></ul>	2 3 4	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15. In your statement you mention I'm going to look</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15. In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief executive was on his way, and obviously I was there to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> <li>Q. By the time you got to the command unit and you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> <li>Q. By the time you got to the command unit and you mention that you were accompanied to the command unit.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief executive was on his way, and obviously I was there to assist in any way that I could.  Q. We know there's footage which the inquiry saw yesterday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> <li>Q. By the time you got to the command unit and you mention that you were accompanied to the command unit.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief executive was on his way, and obviously I was there to assist in any way that I could.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> <li>Q. By the time you got to the command unit and you mention that you were accompanied to the command unit.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you see anybody from the local authority there at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief executive was on his way, and obviously I was there to assist in any way that I could.  Q. We know there's footage which the inquiry saw yesterday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> <li>Q. By the time you got to the command unit and you mention that you were accompanied to the command unit.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief executive was on his way, and obviously I was there to assist in any way that I could.  Q. We know there's footage which the inquiry saw yesterday and, indeed, before then of Nick Layton, the first LALO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. And my recollection, I think it was a warm summer evening, I think I put a pair on jeans on and a T-shirt and I had my phone and my ID badge with me.</li> <li>Q. On the way, as the scale of what was occurring became apparent to you, did you call anybody else from the TMO on your way to Grenfell Tower?</li> <li>A. No, not on the way, but when I arrived I did.</li> <li>Q. On the scene approximately 02.15.  In your statement you mention I'm going to look for the reference now at paragraph 5:  "I would say that I arrived at the Command Unit at about 2am or shortly after."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So approximately</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q consistent with what you said.</li> <li>A. I'm just approximating, yes, but based on my recollection, that sounds about correct.</li> <li>Q. By the time you got to the command unit and you mention that you were accompanied to the command unit.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you see anybody from the local authority there at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	around, police, paramedics, LFB, moving backwards and forwards. I mean, it was a truly frightening sight.  I've never seen anything like that in my life.  Q. Within that horrific chaos you described, you're there at 02.15, you've spoken and made yourself known at the command unit.  A. Yes.  Q. You've been told that there was a LALO on site.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. When was the first time you saw the LALO?  A. Again, I can't be sure of the exact times, but it was once I placed myself outside of the command unit, someone came and presented himself as a LALO officer to me. Now, I'm not sure if he'd been informed that someone from the TMO was there, but he came and presented himself.  I again confirmed who I was. I explained that I had been called by my chief executive and that the chief executive was on his way, and obviously I was there to assist in any way that I could.  Q. We know there's footage which the inquiry saw yesterday and, indeed, before then of Nick Layton, the first LALO on the scene. Do you recall speaking to Nick Layton?

1	with. I believe at some stage I did subsequently speak	1	down in advance of other staff from the TMO, the
2	to Mike Rumble as well.	2	chief executive and other staff from the TMO, who were
3	Q. That's correct.	3	on their way.
4	A. Yes. But the first LALO officer I came into contact	4	Q. In essence, pretty much what you've said to us already.
5	with would've been Nick.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. The footage has him arriving at 02.47, approximately.	6	Q. Was there anything from Mr Layton at that stage as a
7	A. Okay.	7	LALO, any requests from him to you?
8	Q. That's his arrival.	8	A. No.
9	A. Okay.	9	Q. I want to deal with arrival of the next TMO
10	Q. Which I believe was shown yesterday.	10	representative, which I'm just going to deal with now,
11	A. Right.	11	which is Mr Black.
12	Q. Do you think that you were there before or after his	12	A. Yes.
13	arrival at 02.47 on the scene?	13	Q. Can you assist with what time he arrived at?
14	A. Well, he wasn't on the scene when I arrived, but I was	14	A. Again, to the best of my recollection, I think it was
15	definitely informed by the LFB officers that the LALO	15	between 03.00 and 03.30.
16	officers were on site.	16	Q. Perhaps we could bring up paragraph 8 of your statement,
17	Q. Okay.	17	which is in front of you at the first page.
18	A. Which, again, may be a reflection of my own recollection	18	Paragraph 8, please, page 1.
19	of the timings.	19	You mention there:
20	Q. Yes. Well, you're doing the best you can from your	20	"8. Robert Black arrived some time later at about
21	recollection.	21	3.30"
22	I wanted to move on to the point perhaps when you	22	A. Mm.
23	first met Mr Nick Layton, which was probably some time	23	Q. Does that sound about right?
24	after 02.47, that's when he arrived.	24	A. That sounds about right, yes, yes.
25	There was a period of time when only him and you	25	Q. Then you mention Teresa Brown shortly after that.
25	There was a period of time when only min and you	23	Q. Then you mention recess Brown shortly little that:
	Page 153		Page 155
1	were outside.	1	A. Yes.
1 2	were outside.  A. Mm.	1 2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the</li></ul>
2	A. Mm.	2	Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the
2 3	A. Mm. Q. Is that correct?	2 3	Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial
2 3 4	A. Mm. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4	Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Mm.</li><li>Q. Is that correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li><li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Mm.</li><li>Q. Is that correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit. Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit. Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go. And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit. Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there. A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions about what you on behalf of the TMO were there to do?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions about what you on behalf of the TMO were there to do?</li> <li>A. No. I gave Robert an update, which was to confirm that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I said who I was. I explained that I was the head of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions about what you on behalf of the TMO were there to do?</li> <li>A. No. I gave Robert an update, which was to confirm that I'd introduced myself to the LFB command unit and that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I said who I was. I explained that I was the head of supported housing.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions about what you on behalf of the TMO were there to do?</li> <li>A. No. I gave Robert an update, which was to confirm that I'd introduced myself to the LFB command unit and that I'd met the LALO officer. The LALO officer wasn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I said who I was. I explained that I was the head of supported housing.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions about what you on behalf of the TMO were there to do?</li> <li>A. No. I gave Robert an update, which was to confirm that I'd introduced myself to the LFB command unit and that I'd met the LALO officer. The LALO officer wasn't around at that stage, but I believe he turned up some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Mm.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you give us any estimate of the duration for how long the two of you were the sole representatives of the TMO and RBKC?</li> <li>A. I think my conversation with Nick was literally a matter of 2 or 3 minutes and then he disappeared. Again, I can't be 100 per cent sure, but he disappeared.  The command unit was located in Bomore Road and there is a passage that goes directly in front of the experts centre. To the best of my recollection, he went in that direction after I'd introduced myself and let him know that I was available to assist.</li> <li>Q. In that sort of initial introductory period when you spoke to him for up to 2 or 3 minutes, what was discussed?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I said who I was. I explained that I was the head of supported housing.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. That I'd been contacted by the chief executive to inform</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. So at that time, around about 3.30, to use the phraseology in your statement, did you have an initial discussion with Mr Black at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. I did call him when I arrived at the command unit to say, "Robert, I'm on site, and this is where I'm located", because I knew he was travelling down so I needed to give him directions as to where to go.  And I think when he arrived, he actually called me because he wasn't sure exactly how to get there. And again, to the best of my recollection, I think he ended up at the cordon in Walmer Road. My recollection is I actually went up to the cordon and walked him down to the command unit.</li> <li>Q. So by this stage, it's 03.30, Mr Black is there on behalf of the TMO, you were there.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Before Teresa Brown arrives. Were there any discussions about what you on behalf of the TMO were there to do?</li> <li>A. No. I gave Robert an update, which was to confirm that I'd introduced myself to the LFB command unit and that I'd met the LALO officer. The LALO officer wasn't around at that stage, but I believe he turned up some time after, and I think I introduced him to Robert and</li> </ul>

Q. Did you hear what that discussion was? A. Yes. 1 1 2 2 A. No. Q. Did there come a time where you were provided with 3 3 a radio by one of the LALOs? Do you recall that? Q. We know Ms Brown attends reasonably shortly thereafter. 4 A. Yes. Before Teresa attended, Councillor Feilding-Mellen 4 A. I may well have been, but I'll be entirely honest with 5 had also showed up, so he was with Robert when he turned 5 you, I have no recollection of being provided with or 6 up, yes. 6 using a radio. 7 7 Q. Mr Rumble said he provided you with a radio to assist Q. Any estimation as to when that councillor attended? 8 8 A. It would've been between Robert's arrival and Teresa's with communication. Does that assist your recollection 9 arrival, but any time I give you would be, you know, 10 pure guessing on my part. 10 A. Not really, no. I mean, I can't dispute his statement, 11 Q. In relation to arrival of Teresa Brown, do you have 11 it may well have happened, but that would then sort of 12 12 an independent recollection of her arriving? beg the question: what did I do with the radio? 13 A. Again, just to try to pinpoint it in relationship to 13 I certainly didn't have it with me for the remainder of 14 when Robert arrived, I would say it was probably about 14 the day once we were at the rest centres. 15 20 to 30 minutes after. 15 Q. You mention what you anticipated your role was going to 16 Q. Probably some time before 04.00; would that be fair? 16 be. 17 17 A. Yes. A. Mm. 18 Q. So at the time where you have yourself, Mr Black and 18 Q. Were there any discussions or directions from anybody 19 Ms Brown outside the command unit, what was the position 19 else as to what your role was? 20 20 then? Was there a plan of action discussed? A. I mean, sorry to reiterate what I said earlier, but it 21 A. Well, during the period I was waiting, I was trying to 21 was absolute carnage. I mean, the emergency services 22 22 garner as much information as I could. Again, I don't clearly had their hands full at the time. 23 remember which LALO officer, but I was made aware at 23 O. Yes. 24 that stage that some ad hoc rest centres had been opened 24 A. It looked to me like the LALO officers had their hands 25 25 up in the vicinity. full at the time, so I was really just trying to glean Page 157 Page 159 1 1 as much information as I could before my colleagues The ones that came to mind at that particular moment 2 were the rest centre in St Clements, I was also made 2 3 3 I became aware obviously that there were some rest aware that there was a rest centre at a nearby pub in 4 4 centres being set up, but at that point I was the sole Shepherd's Bush, which I knew the location of, and 5 I think I was made aware that there was a potential rest 5 TMO representative, so there was no sense in me trying 6 6 centre on the other side of the sports centre at the to get to any of those rest centres. I had to wait, for 7 7 want of a better word, for reinforcements until we had Lancaster West Methodist Church. 8 8 Q. So at this stage, discussions with the other LALO enough bodies on the ground to disperse across the rest 9 9 I think you mentioned, that's Mike Rumble. 10 10 A. Yes. Again, I can't be sure if it was Nick or Mike, but Q. Drawing that together, it's coming up to 4 o'clock, 11 that information would've come to me through the LALO 11 Ms Brown has arrived. 12 12 A. Mm-hm. officers. 13 Q. So information at this stage, on your account, is really 13 Q. Shortly after she arrived, did other members of staff 14 14 arrive from the TMO? more about these rest centres --15 15 A. Yes, I gave Teresa a handover of the information that Q. -- which have been set up? 16 I had, specifically around the location of the rest 16 17 17 A. Yes. centres. 18 18 Q. In the locality? I do recall that Teresa made me aware that 19 19 A. Yes, and in the context of my role, I mean, when Mandy Warrior, Nicola Bartholomew, Kiran Singh, I think 20 20 I volunteered, that's what I was anticipating would be Angelique Noble and Maria Sharples were on their way. 2.1 my role; it would be to assist with the survivors and 21 I remember there was some discussion that Maria was 22 22 the evacuees and any rest centres that would be set up going to try to gain access via Shepherd's Bush, so 23 23 I contacted Maria, I phoned Maria, and I explained to 24 Q. In terms of communications with LALOs, you've obviously 24 her that we'd been informed that there was a rest centre 25 had face-to-face conversations. 25 at Belushi's pub would she mind popping in to see what Page 158 Page 160

		1	
1	the state of play was, you know, how many survivors or	1	but I wanted to ask you questions about that time where
2	how many evacuees were at that rest centre.	2	you were outside a command unit, when you arrived
3	Q. Which is a rest centre which really didn't take off in	3	A. Mm-hm.
4	the end due to distance.	4	Q to the time you went to the rest centres.
5	A. No. And, again, I don't recall if Maria called me back	5	Did you recall receiving or hearing any requests in
6	directly or whether she fed through Teresa, but	6	relation to details of residents from the LALO or the
7	I subsequently found out that Maria did go to the pub	7	LFB?
8	and there was no one there.	8	A. No, no. I didn't receive any requests personally and
9	Q. Was there an occasion where, once Angelique Noble and	9	I wasn't aware of any requests.
10	Mandy Warrior attended within the cordon, you then left	10	Q. The same question: did you receive or did you hear
11	with them?	11	anyone else receive any requests for plans of the
12	A. Yes. Once we had enough bodies on the ground, we	12	building
13	gathered together to agree where we were going to deploy	13	A. No.
14	our resources.	14	Q or any of that like at all?
15	In terms of where I went, my recollection is I went	15	A. (Indicated dissent)
16	with Angelique, and at that point we were made aware	16	Q. During that time period when you were outside the
17	that there was a rest centre at Latimer.	17	command unit, were you, yourself, aware of any
18	Again, because of my familiarity with the local	18	deficiencies in the building at Grenfell so far as
19	area, in the context of the other rest centres that were	19	concerns the fire safety?
20	being opened up, Latimer was probably the furthest away	20	A. No.
21	because it's near the Westway Sports Centre on Bramley	21	Q. Again, same question, slightly different way: did you
22	Road. So I offered to go there with Angelique because	22	hear anyone else from the TMO discuss whether there were
23	Angelique didn't know exactly where it was.	23	any deficiencies as to fire safety?
24	Q. The arrival of Teresa, coming up to 4 o'clock, how soon	24	A. On the night itself, no.
25	after can you recollect you left the vicinity of the	25	MR KEATING: Mr Chamchoun, I'm coming to the end of the
	Page 161		Page 163
1	command unit and went to Latimer?	1	questions I have.
2	A. Again, it's very, very difficult to recollect exact	2	What I'm going to ask, Mr Chairman, is just for
3	times. I mean	3	a brief perhaps 5 minutes.
4	Q. If it assists you forgive me if I'm speaking across	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, a chance to check your notes?
5	you at paragraph 10 you say:	5	MR KEATING: Check my notes and really to give the
6	"10. I left the Command Unit before 6 am to go to	6	opportunity if there's any further follow-up questions.
7	the Rest Centres to assist with recording of people	7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, Mr Chamchoun, we'll have
8	arriving there."	8	a short break. Counsel need an opportunity just to make
9	A. Mm.	9	sure they've covered everything, so I think, for
10	Q. Perhaps it's open to interpretation, it doesn't mean at	10	convenience, I'll say 3.40.
11	6.00 am	11	I shall ask you, please, not to talk about your
12	A. Absolutely, and that was deliberate because I knew it	12	evidence while you're out of the room.
13	was before 6.00 am but I couldn't be any more specific	13	THE WITNESS: Of course.
14	than that.	14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If you go with the usher, she'll
15	Again, my best guess would be sometime between 05.00	15	look after you. All right?
16	and 06.00.	16	Thank you very much.
17	Q. Yes. I think perhaps the gist of Teresa Brown's	17	All right, 3.40, then, please.
18	evidence was it would probably be earlier in that time	18	(3.33 pm)
19	period rather than later in that time period.	19	(A short break)
20	A. Mm.	20	(3.40 pm)
21	Q. Does that assist your recollection?	21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mr Chamchoun?
22	A. Not really.	22	THE WITNESS: Yes.
23	Q. Just focusing for a moment I'm not going to ask you	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think counsel has found a couple
24	at this stage in relation to rest centres and what you	24	of questions.
25	did, that doesn't form part of this part of the inquiry,	25	Yes.
í	P 4/2		
	Page 162		Page 164
			41 (Dagge 161 to 164)

1	MR KEATING: Not to detain you much longer.	1	Q. Could you tell us again the name of that councillor?
2	Thank you very much for attending.	2	A. I believe it was Councillor Feilding-Mellen.
3	Just two discrete topics, if I may.	3	Q. When he arrived after Robert Black, 10 minutes or so
4	Could we bring up your statement, paragraph 12,	4	later, did you see what they were doing, Mr Black and
5	which is the last paragraph of your statement at page 2,	5	the councillor?
6	please.	6	A. To be honest, I have a recollection of the two of them
7	Whilst that's being brought up, I'm going to read it	7	chatting together, slightly away from the command unit,
8	out. It says:	8	but what the content of that discussion was, I couldn't
9	"12. I made and received several telephone calls	9	tell you.
10	throughout my time on site and mostly with TMO Staff. I	10	Q. In terms of the duration of that conversation?
11	did not keep a record of these call which are too	11	A. Again, I have no recollection.
12	numerous to identify."	12	THE WITNESS: Those are all the questions I have. Thank you
13	In relation to the latter part, we've covered that	13	so much again for attending today. It's very much
14	already, haven't we?	14	appreciated.
15	In relation to those telephone calls, were you using	15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'd add my thanks, Mr Chamchoun.
16	your own personal mobile or was it a work mobile?	16	Can I just ask you, have you been waiting all day to
17	A. My personal and work mobile are one and the same.	17	give your evidence here?
18	Q. At the same time?	18	THE WITNESS: I am happy to have been of help if I have
19	A. No, I have one phone which doubles up as personal and	19	been of help.
20	work.	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you have, and it's very good
21	Q. Forgive me, I misheard.	21	of you. I'm sorry we kept you waiting around so long.
22	In terms of the bills for that phone, do you still	22	It's difficult to avoid that to some extent, but anyway.
23	have access to that bill?	23	THE WITNESS: It's a horrendous tragedy and there were a lot
24	A. I'm sure they're available online. I don't receive	24	of people impacted on that day. My thoughts remain with
25	paper bills, but all the bills would be on my online	25	the survivors and everyone that was affected.
	D 475		D 467
	Page 165		Page 167
1	account.	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we are very grateful to you
2	Q. Did you check your phone when you were trying to check	2	for coming to tell us what you can about what was going
3	times or arrival times of other people when	3	on. It all adds to the big picture, and so thank you
4	A. No, I didn't.	4	very much indeed for coming.
5	Q. In relation to that billing, would that be something	5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
6	that you would be willing to disclose to the inquiry if	6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Now you're free to go. Would you
7	need be?	7	like to go with the usher.
8	A. Of course, yes.	8	(The witness withdrew)
9	Q. Thank you.	9	MR KEATING: Mr Chairman, thank you so much for your
10	Call records, yes. When I say billing, I'm	10	patience today and for sitting so late. That's all the
11	referring to the call records. You refer to a number of	11	business that there is for today.
12	times having phone contact with people just as they	12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you very much. Then
13	arrive or just before they arrive.	13	we're going to start on Monday, I think maybe
14	A. That's correct, yes.	14	Mr Millett
15	Q. Thank you.	15	MR KEATING: Mr Millett will probably know better.
16	Second point really is mentioning the topic where	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: will probably have as good an
17	Mr Black arrives.	17	idea as anyone.
18	A. Mm-hm.	18	MR MILLETT: I hope so, yes. We're going to start on Monday
19	Q. You mention that he was with a councillor when he	19	with the evidence of Control Room Officer Sarah Russell,
20	arrived.	20	who is an LFB control room officer.
21	A. I think Robert arrived first and then the councillor	21	We will then proceed to hear evidence from other
22	arrived maybe 5/10 minutes later.	22	control room staff from non-London control rooms who
23	Q. That's the question I wanted to clarify, as to the	23	will be able to assist with some details about buddy
24	order.	24	control rooms and things of that nature.
25	A. Mm.	25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.
	D 166		D 1/0
	Page 166		Page 168

1	Well, we'll break there and resume at 10 o'clock on
2	Monday morning, then, please.
3 4	Thank you very much.
5	(3.45 pm) (The hearing adjourned until Monday, 19 November 2018
5 6	at 10.00 am)
7	INDEX
8	GRAHAM WEBB (sworn)2
o	Questions by MR KEATING2
9	Questions by MICKLATTING2
7	TERESA BROWN (affirmed)31
10	Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY31
11	HASH CHAMCHOUN (affirmed)137
11	Questions by MR KEATING137
12	Questions by MR REATING137
13	
13 14	
15	
16 17	
18	
19	
20 21	
22	
23	
23 24	
25	
23	
	Page 169
	<u> </u>

A	10:16 37:18 93:9	ahead 94:22	150:7,24 159:18	157:8,9,11 161:24
$\frac{\mathbf{A}}{\mathbf{A3}}$ 98:24	139:20 141:1	aim 32:15	anyway 69:16	166:3
<b>able</b> 1:18 23:4,18	activated 12:23	aimed 5:7	105:19 167:22	<b>arrive</b> 67:16 86:6
24:20 25:13 40:5	145:11	alert 51:7	apart 37:20 45:10	160:14 166:13,13
	active 1:23	alerted 61:1 133:7	59:24 67:3 72:16	arrived 3:6 10:14
40:25 50:25 68:23	activities 11:6	<b>Allen</b> 127:15 128:9	116:21 120:24	13:18 16:23 18:6
76:13 81:23 91:17	actual 41:1 144:2	128:14	<b>Apologies</b> 137:23	24:2 26:19 38:8
105:10 109:6	ad 157:24	allocated 13:13	apparent 117:24	55:1,11,16,19
118:4 121:3	<b>Adair</b> 142:9	allocating 66:3	150:7	57:20,22 59:15
123:17 127:23 133:17 147:18,22	add 136:5 167:15	68:19	Apparently 49:19	61:6 63:17,25
	added 15:20 16:4	allow 28:8	appear 7:13 108:15	64:1,8,18,19,22
168:23 <b>abroad</b> 92:6	100:5	allowed 66:24	appears 6:19 96:6	65:21 67:22 86:4
	additional 18:23	alongside 56:15	96:7 127:15	97:22 133:23,25
<b>absolute</b> 103:22	41:19 135:7.8	ambulance 71:12	application 8:6,12	134:1 148:4 149:6
159:21	address 23:6 26:5	amount 66:14	8:13	150:9,13 151:20
<b>absolutely</b> 5:19	38:10 41:14 88:25	93:23	apply 128:19	153:14,24 155:13
54:4 81:20 98:12	107:9	amplified 142:16	141:19	155:20 156:5,9
99:2 101:17 104:1	addresses 92:2	Angelique 65:8	appreciate 52:1	157:14 160:2,11
110:2 120:1	adds 168:3	82:9,11 88:16	appreciated 167:14	160:13 163:2
142:21 162:12	adjourned 169:5	160:20 161:9,16	approach 26:17	166:20,21,22
access 25:4,13	adjournment	161:22,23	approximate	167:3
42:14 47:8 83:16	106:12	Anne 32:9	107:10	arrives 156:18
88:2 127:16,24	adjusted 131:4	answer 26:9 30:5	approximately	166:17
132:22,23 133:17	advance 102:19	38:2 41:2 47:21	2:22 140:15	arriving 16:25
133:21 135:15	104:12 145:8	55:8 59:10,21	144:20 148:10,15	60:20 135:14
160:22 165:23	155:1	74:5,22 77:5 78:8	149:13 150:10,16	153:6 157:12
accessed 132:19	advise 43:16	80:23 84:4 90:22	153:6	162:8
accessing 83:3	advised 44:20	96:10,11 105:3	approximating	articulated 16:10
accommodating 1:25 2:17 137:23	advising 45:10	111:3,4 113:2	150:19	asbestos 17:15 23:3
	affirmed 31:20	119:14 120:22	<b>April</b> 8:20	29:19,20 73:22
accompanied 150:22	137:12 169:9,11	answered 23:3 58:1	area 14:2,3,4 63:6	74:21 75:10,14
	<b>afraid</b> 50:19 51:18	74:20,21 75:11	63:7 103:21 124:6	101:10,17,24
accompany 6:3	55:24 76:1 83:2	114:13	132:10,12 146:3,4	102:2
accord 98:25	83:24 84:4,11	answering 71:13	146:5 161:19	ascertain 90:9
account 158:13	94:21 96:5,10	answers 104:15	areas 4:4 32:20	asked 12:17,19
166:1 accounted 25:22	97:12 100:10,24	135:25	arising 130:8	20:8,13 23:1,18
	101:25 115:16	anticipate 25:1	arrange 31:2 39:7	24:2 38:9 47:3
accurate 61:17,17 62:16 76:23	116:20 118:18	anticipated 159:15	arrangements 2:19	61:24 62:4 72:1
115:17 120:1,8	aftermath 2:25	anticipating 158:20	30:15 132:24	72:11 73:11 74:17
′	afternoon 136:25	anxious 76:10	133:3	74:18 75:5,7,15
122:11,13 acoustics 142:15	ago 56:13 88:10,14	anybody 15:14	<b>arrival</b> 13:16 15:13	77:7,9,10,14,22
acoustics 142:15 acting 14:21	111:5 122:19	19:11 24:6 44:8	17:10 52:8 61:12	80:17,20 81:10,13
S	142:12	47:3 61:22 62:2	62:15 64:24 65:1	81:17,19 83:19
action 52:7 53:9 55:15 157:20	agree 54:3 161:13	90:7,23,25 103:11	94:12 116:14	84:1,2,16 86:4
	<b>Ah</b> 125:16 131:15	112:5,10 130:17	153:8,13 155:9	87:8 91:14 94:6
actions 4:7 9:11		112.5,10 150.17	100.0,10 100.9	00 ) 1.11 ) 1.10
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 agc 171
96:10,14 97:2	136:3	18:15 19:13 21:21	149:4 161:5	<b>bell</b> 79:9 121:6
98:7,23 101:16,16	assists 2:21 162:4	70:24 150:24	backed 42:3	125:23
102:3,5 104:6,10	assume 91:11,12	availability 2:18	background 4:4,11	bells 125:18
114:2 118:25	assumed 91:12	133:15	16:19 18:18	<b>Belushi's</b> 65:14
121:20 125:5	assuming 68:6	available 18:22	139:17	160:25
127:1,7 128:3,13	93:13 114:9	65:11 73:12	backtrack 146:5	<b>benefit</b> 1:11
130:8,23 131:15	assumption 87:24	107:15 115:3,9	backwards 152:2	best 2:2 3:20 16:17
132:4 144:24,25	91:9,16,18 93:16	151:16 154:15	<b>badge</b> 64:13 141:9	16:18 20:4 58:5
145:20	102:20 103:1,6,23	165:24	147:25 148:13	59:20 93:23
asking 20:15,17,20	104:11	avoid 167:22	149:8 150:5	137:20 138:23,25
20:24 23:19 24:7	assumptions 49:9	aware 6:14 9:6,9	bag 44:15 47:11	144:19 151:25
32:7 53:19 71:17	120:12 133:6	10:5,5 12:22,24	<b>Barbara</b> 111:19,21	153:20 154:13
72:3 75:13,24	attach 25:5	13:9 22:2 29:3	111:22 112:1,5,10	155:14 156:11
77:6,20 79:17	attached 107:16	30:1 48:21 49:3	112:18 113:5,10	162:15
80:25 91:6 93:18	108:17 115:4	52:11 59:18 65:6	113:11 129:11	<b>better</b> 105:8 118:14
97:10 98:22 108:5	117:9	76:16 118:6	Bartholomew	121:3 160:7
118:2,22 119:24	attaching 88:16	130:13 133:14	41:10 43:15 44:7	168:15
120:14,20 121:24	attachment 82:20	141:16,17 144:7	87:19 88:15	<b>beyond</b> 2:24 27:19
122:1,2 126:14	85:4,8,13,24 86:1	144:24 145:15	106:25 116:22	147:22
129:3 140:21	115:8	146:14 148:24	123:20,25 127:21	<b>big</b> 56:3,6 89:13
asks 120:19	attachments 95:10	157:23 158:3,5	135:17 160:19	168:3
asleep 51:24	96:8 127:17	160:3,18 161:16	<b>based</b> 149:10	<b>bike</b> 14:2 147:1,22
149:25	<b>attempt</b> 126:12	163:9,17	150:19	147:23
assent 52:18,24	attend 2:19 12:17	awful 120:3	<b>basic</b> 107:15	<b>bill</b> 165:23
101:11 129:24	12:18,18 13:11		109:12 115:3	<b>billing</b> 166:5,10
asset 23:5 24:15,18	15:23 21:20	B	<b>basis</b> 36:7 100:3	bills 165:22,25,25
29:14,15	126:17 145:22	back 4:13,18,21	bearing 95:15	<b>Birch</b> 129:12
assets 24:13,16	attendance 4:6	5:17 11:8,23	<b>BECC</b> 57:7 70:20	<b>bit</b> 11:9 15:20 18:3
25:11 103:16	8:16 9:1 14:8	17:21 28:12 38:1	70:24 71:1	18:7,8 55:10
assist 13:12 18:14	116:13 139:19	44:4,6 45:8,9	<b>bed</b> 44:14,15,22,25	73:17 85:20 97:8
20:22 23:18 28:25	attended 13:14	46:13 47:9 52:8	62:23 148:11	99:18 101:21
56:21 78:21 84:25	141:8 145:3	57:1,2 59:7 60:6	149:25	102:8 142:18
93:7 115:23	146:17 157:4,7	60:11,12 62:24,25	bedroom 85:19	146:5
127:10 128:2,5	161:10	66:17,25 67:4,18	100:4	Black 7:23 14:17
141:6 152:21	<b>attending</b> 2:16 6:1	69:6 70:13 80:3	<b>beds</b> 89:1	14:19 15:3,12,14
154:15 155:13	30:11 137:22	81:21 86:21,21	beg 159:12	15:18 16:6 17:5
158:21 159:7,8	165:2 167:13	87:12 88:9,14	<b>began</b> 127:2	17:22 19:5,10,15
162:7,21 168:23	attends 157:3	97:22,23 101:3	behalf 151:8	19:19 20:6,12,19
assistance 10:22	<b>August</b> 3:13 33:22	102:7 106:19	156:16,19	20:23 21:5,10
21:18 142:17	37:7,8 46:15	114:23,25 117:8	<b>believe</b> 15:24 29:20	23:16,20 35:10
151:20	109:3 138:16,20	117:13,15,23	65:8 80:12 90:12	44:2,16 48:7
assistants 126:2,16	139:9 144:18	118:9 122:4	100:18 103:18	50:10 51:22 52:3
132:11,14	aunts 146:9	123:16 124:2	112:22 124:20	57:13 60:21 62:21
assisted 114:10	authority 14:22	131:23 133:11	153:1,10 156:23	63:18 67:8,16,19
assisting 32:11	15:22 16:3,20	140:5 142:10	167:2	68:4,23 74:1,3
		143:5 144:10		

efed 8:7 19:1 9:2,5 efing 8:9,10 4:12 15:18,20 6:4 17:7 29:8 43:11,18 efings 21:24 efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	89:25 94:2 98:4 106:14,19 107:24 109:19 117:20 118:16 126:14 130:21 131:23 135:25 155:25 156:18 157:3,11 157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	150:7 151:18 156:5 165:11 166:10,11 <b>call-outs</b> 6:21 <b>called</b> 5:11 11:15 14:4 23:13 29:16 34:16 36:18 44:2 44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	cent 76:22 79:23 89:23 96:19 98:12 103:18 125:17 126:1 134:11 154:10 centre 7:7,11 10:1 13:21 14:5,6 15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12 57:22 65:14,19
efing 8:9,10 4:12 15:18,20 6:4 17:7 29:8 43:11,18 efings 21:24 efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	109:19 117:20 118:16 126:14 130:21 131:23 135:25 155:25 156:18 157:3,11 157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	166:10,11 call-outs 6:21 called 5:11 11:15 14:4 23:13 29:16 34:16 36:18 44:2 44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	103:18 125:17 126:1 134:11 154:10 centre 7:7,11 10:1 13:21 14:5,6 15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12
4:12 15:18,20 6:4 17:7 29:8 43:11,18 efings 21:24 efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	118:16 126:14 130:21 131:23 135:25 155:25 156:18 157:3,11 157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	call-outs 6:21 called 5:11 11:15 14:4 23:13 29:16 34:16 36:18 44:2 44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	126:1 134:11 154:10 centre 7:7,11 10:1 13:21 14:5,6 15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12
5:4 17:7 29:8 43:11,18 efings 21:24 efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	130:21 131:23 135:25 155:25 156:18 157:3,11 157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	called 5:11 11:15 14:4 23:13 29:16 34:16 36:18 44:2 44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	154:10 <b>centre</b> 7:7,11 10:1 13:21 14:5,6 15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12
43:11,18 efings 21:24 efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	135:25 155:25 156:18 157:3,11 157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	14:4 23:13 29:16 34:16 36:18 44:2 44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	centre 7:7,11 10:1 13:21 14:5,6 15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12
efings 21:24 efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	156:18 157:3,11 157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	34:16 36:18 44:2 44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	13:21 14:5,6 15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12
efly 4:12 7:6,22 5:21 64:25 39:17 gade 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	157:19 160:11 169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	44:6,8 45:9 51:22 62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	15:10,12 34:21 38:20 41:10,12
5:21 64:25 39:17 <b>gade</b> 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	169:9 <b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	62:14,15 94:18 121:5 124:2,4	38:20 41:10,12
39:17 <b>gade</b> 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	<b>Brown's</b> 16:15 162:17	121:5 124:2,4	*
<b>gade</b> 1:23 14:24 9:12,15 24:19	162:17	7	57:22 65:14.19
9:12,15 24:19		100 14 140 4 5 10	*
		132:14 142:4,5,10	66:10,16 67:1
2 1 5 6 7 5 6 6	<b>buddy</b> 168:23	142:23 144:20,24	70:20,25 84:5
	<b>build</b> 136:8	145:15 146:13	88:1 90:9 93:22
1:2,11,22 73:3	,	152:19 156:9	138:5 139:21
5:25 76:20 77:14	24:18 29:24 30:2	161:5	148:25 149:4
9:24 80:24 81:14	30:7 36:12,16	calling 45:7	154:13 158:2,3,6
5:7 92:8 95:25	38:10 76:7,11	<b>calls</b> 11:18 19:3	158:6 160:24
5:9,13,14 103:8	77:2,20,23 90:18	21:23 45:2,22	161:2,3,17,21
03:13,24 104:4	,		centres 12:13,13
12:24 119:19		135:11 165:9,15	14:16 16:1,17
32:23 133:4,8	104:18 110:1	<u> </u>	17:17 25:22 27:1
	113:1 127:24		38:9,13,24 39:2,5
$\cup$			41:4 54:17 57:8
	,		57:16 59:15 64:17
	*		65:1,4,6,12,21
			68:8,14,18 78:25
		•	79:5 82:18 90:15
		,	94:12 117:2
0			129:19 157:24
			158:14,22 159:14
			160:4,6,9,17
0	busy 11:3 54:18	O	161:19 162:7,24
'	<u> </u>	•	163:4
,		, and the second	certain 37:5,9
			43:13,21 51:15
		,	78:5 79:24 104:22
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			certainly 17:12,24
'			112:9 159:13
, ,	•		cetera 101:10
			chained 147:23
			<b>chairman</b> 1:7 2:6
	, ,		27:24 30:25 31:17
3:8 50:1 60:15		<b>cast</b> 107:8	32:8,13 69:9
	125:21 150:25		
	8:15 67:5 69:6 :2,11,22 73:3 5:25 76:20 77:14 9:24 80:24 81:14 6:7 92:8 95:25 6:9,13,14 103:8 03:13,24 104:4 2:24 119:19	build 136:8 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 189 30:10 118:9 180 4:4 139:16 180 4:4 139:16 180 4:23 138:15,20 181:15 165:7 180 118 7:11 181:16 12:5,6 181:4,20 14:8,11 183:3,6,11 16:12 184:25:13 31:18 182:20,22 32:7,9 18:9 37:3 38:6  building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 20:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 20:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 20:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:5,8,13 146:2,3 147:9 163:12,18 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:43 30:2 20:2 103:2,9,25 104:18 110:1 113:1 127:24 130:14 133:1,17 133:21 bundle 3:11 18ush 65:16 158:4 160:22 business 168:11 busy 11:3 54:18 162:14 63:1 24:18 29:24 30:2 24:18 29:24 30:2 24:18 29:21 33:14 24:18 29:24 30:2 24:18 30:10 118:9 163:12,18 24:18 29:21 30:18 24:18 29:21 30:18 25:18 31:19 25:19 31:19 31:18 25:19 31:19 31:18 25:19 31:19 31:18 25:19 31:19 31:18 25:19 31:19 31:18 25:19	build 136:8 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 33:13,24 104:4 22:24 119:19 32:23 133:4,8 33:13,24 104:4 32:23 133:4,8 33:1 13:1 127:24 33:3 127:24 33:3 127:24 33:3 127:24 33:3 13:18 33:1 13:1 127:24 33:3 146:2,3 147:9 33:3 155:16 35:4 building 17:11,14 24:18 29:24 30:2 30:7 36:12,16 38:10 76:7,11 77:2,20,23 90:18 92:1 101:2,9 102:2 103:2,9,25 135:11 165:9,15 capacity 36:3 care 140:10 career 34:7 140:4 careful 78:11 136:11 carefully 118:17 caretaker 44:9,10 132:1,2,7,8,13 caretakers 43:23 132:9,15 carnage 159:21 carry 70:10 106:16 cascade 6:22,25 7:1 7:4 141:22 142:3 142:22 143:13,15 143:15,22 44:4,13 44:16,23 45:1,8 33:3 38:6 38:50:1 60:15  63:2 122:22  case 25:19 26:24 cast 107:8

105:7,22   130:25   136:24   137:10   166:23   136:24   137:10   166:23   136:24   137:10   166:23   137:10,12,18,19   140:31   166:32   122:23   137:10,12,18,19   140:31   163:25   164:7,21   167:15   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:11   169:12   169:13   166:12   169:13   166:12   169:13   166:12   169:13   166:12   169:13   166:12   169:13   166:12   169:13					1 480 175
136:24 137:10	105:7.22 130:25	<b>clarify</b> 46:13 56:13	come 1:13 6:10.17	163:2.17 167:7	constraints 1:16
Chamchoun 60:22   clearly 89:14   cleaning 34:22   52:8 57:2 59:7,24   70:23 89:2 116:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23 89:2 18:3   70:23	1				
Chamehoun 60:22 66:31 (29:13)         cleaming 34:22 (at 12:25 13:2         38:1 40:21 45:20         comment 68:11         26:7 (27:11 57:23)         58:7 59:22 67:20         58:7 59:22 67:20         70:23 89:21 16:3         58:7 59:22 67:20         70:23 89:21 16:3         70:23 88:21 816:4         81:24 81:4         70:34 94:13 159:8			,		
65:3 129:13					
137:10,12,18,19					
140:3 163:25			*		
164:7,21 167:15			*		
169:11					,
chance 28:4 164:4         Clements 13:21         117:23 130:21         58:12,14 158:24         84:22 150:1           changed 2:18 36:16         14:11 15:6 16:25         142:7 143:4         community 16:16         154:24 160:23           changes 113:1         65:10 66:9,20         158:11 159:2         comparing 92:24         contained 8:19 9:6           changer 31:15         69:3 84:5 85:1         comes 18:21 88:14         99:12         comparing 92:24         containing 50:9           chargers 116:18         33:24,13 158:2         clip 87:12         comfortable 2:11         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:4           chatting 167:7         check 28:4,8 62:13         clip 87:12         30:14,21 32:10         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:4         containing 50:9         cont	1				
changed 2:18 36:16 103:9         14:11 15:6 16:25 39:8 41:9 57:24 151:18 154:25 changs 113:1 65:10 66:9,20 69:3 84:5 85:1 ehaos 151:25 152:5 chap 94:18 158:14 158:2 comes 18:21 88:14 99:12 98:15 chaos 151:25 152:5 chap 94:18 135:4,13 158:2 clever 55:23 charting 167:7 check 28:4,8 62:13 clibbing 147:8 130:23 131:1 139:8,12 142:15 164:4,5 166:2,2 checked 11:21 closel 9:6 close-shaven 125:16 125:16 131:23 136:3,12 checked 11:21 checking 41:12 closer 17:2 checked 11:21 chief 60:21 151:6 152:19 155:2 chowe 26:4,10 152:16 choke 26:4,10 Chriso 79:16 choke 26:4,10 Chriso 79:9 chronology 60:11 94:22 chief 60:024 154:18 134:20 135:4,13 134:20 135:4,14 134:14 134:24 134:24					
103:9				,	
changes 113:1         65:10 66:9,20         158:11 159:2         comparing 92:24         contained 8:19 9:6           chaos 151:25 152:5         93:22 100:18,19         103:21 106:25         competent 100:13         containing 50:9           chap 94:18         134:18,20,24         135:4,13 158:2         comfortable 2:11         compiling 39:1         containing 50:9           chatting 167:7         climbing 147:8         clip 87:12         39:9 66:22 70:13         complete 9:8 93:4         10:13 37:17,19           130:23 131:1         close 19:6         71:11 98:10         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:4         10:13 37:17,19           139:8, 12 142:15         close-shaven         106:19 117:8         108:2 126:6         complete 9:8 93:4         167:8         content 143:11,20           checked 11:21         closely-shaven         106:19 117:8         108:2 126:6         comprehensive         contents 34:3           cheif 6:21 151:6         125:22         closely-shaven         15:10 160:10         37:24         146:12 158:19           chimes 146:16         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         60:25 77:1 39:13         co-ordinate 57:7         18:13 21:20 22:21         concern 10:23         continued 87:21         continuel 06:20         contract 5:13         contract 5:13         contract 5:13         contract 5					
changing 33:15         69:3 84:5 85:1         comes 18:21 88:14         99:12         98:15           chap 94:18         93:22 100:18,19         134:18,20,24         comfortable 2:11         compling 39:1         containing 50:9           chart 8:3         clever 55:23         climbing 147:8         climbing 147:8         climbing 147:8         coming 11:10 26:6         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:4         38:17 41:3,6           check 28:4,8 62:13         close 19:6         71:11 98:10         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:20         167:8           139:8,12 142:15         close 19:6         71:11 98:10         complete 9:118         complete 9:20         167:8           164:4,5 166:2,2         125:16         close-shaven         106:19 117:8         108:2 126:6         content 143:11,20           check as 1:0,15         125:22         161:24 163:25         comprehensive         content 143:11,20           Chelsea 5:10,15         closer 17:2         cothing 149:24         co-ordinate 57:7         command 15:10,12         134:20,25         content 143:11,20           155:2         chimes 146:16         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         39:14,15 55:2         concentrated 93:11         43:24         continually 64:16           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         66:9,13 67:				comparing 92:24	
chaos 151:25 152:5         93:22 100:18,19         103:21 106:25         competent 100:13         containing 50:9           chap 94:18         134:18,20,24         comfortable 2:11         31:24 119:14         compiling 39:1         contemporaneous           chart 8:3         clever 55:23         coming 11:10 26:6         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:4         38:17 41:3,6           chatting 167:7         check 28:4,8 62:13         clip 87:12         39:9 66:22 70:13         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:20         140:25         content 143:11,20         140:25         content 143:11,30         domplete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:20         140:25         content 143:11,30         domplete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:20         140:25         content 143:11,30         domplete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:		,			
chap 94:18         134:18,20,24         comfortable 2:11         compiling 39:1         contemporaneous           chart 8:3         clever 55:23         coming 11:10 26:6         complete 9:8 93:4         38:17 41:3,6           chatting 167:7         climbing 147:8         30:14,21 32:10         complete 9:8 93:4         complete 9:8 93:4         38:17 41:3,6           139:8,12 142:15         close 19:6         71:11 98:10         complete 9:8 93:4         content 143:11,20           139:8,12 142:15         close-shaven         106:19 117:8         108:2 126:6         contents 34:3           164:4,5 166:2,2         closely-shaven         151:10 160:10         computer 98:25         161:19           check as:10,15         closer 17:2         168:2,4         command 15:10,12         computer 98:25         161:19           cheich Go:21 151:6         co-ordinated 68:15         15:13,15,19,24         concentrated 93:11         ontinually 64:16           choice 92:16         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concentrating         continually 64:16           choice 92:16         collate 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         concerns 30:7         contracts 34:23           chronology 60:11         collate 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         confirm 3:20 34:3				competent 100:13	containing 50:9
chargers 116:18 chart 8:a         135:4,13 158:2 clever 55:23         31:24 119:14 coming 11:10 26:6 complete 9:8 93:4 doll 25 complete 9:8 93:4 doll 25 complete 9:8 93:4 doll 25:6 comple	<b>chap</b> 94:18	*	comfortable 2:11	_	<u> </u>
chart 8:3 chatting 167:7 check 28:4,8 62:13 130:23 131:1 close 19:6         coming 11:10 26:6 30:14,21 32:10         complete 9:8 93:4 completed 9:20         38:17 41:3,6         140:25           130:23 131:1 139:8,12 142:15 164:4,5 166:2,2 checked 11:21 checking 41:12         close 19:6 125:16         71:11 98:10 106:19 117:8 106:19 117:8 113:23 136:3,12 125:12         108:2 126:6 compretely 71:18 108:2 126:6 comprehensive 108:2 126:6 comprehensive 137:24         contents 34:3 contents 34:3 content 143:11,20 contents 34:3 content 46:12 158:19 continuel 06:10 co-ordinating 18:13 21:20 22:21 chimes 146:16 choice 92:16 choice 92:10 choice 13:10 contract 92:10 contract 92:10 contract 92:10 contract 92:10 contract 92:10 contra	_	, ,		<b>1</b> 0	_
chatting 167:7 check 28:4,8 62:13 130:23 131:1 139:8,12 142:15 164:4,5 166:2,2 checked 11:21 checking 41:12         climbing 147:8 close 19:6 125:16         30:14,21 32:10 71:11 98:10 106:19 117:8 131:23 136:3,12 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 152:19,19 154:24 chief 60:21 151:6 152:19,19 154:24 chief 62:21 151:6 152:19,19 154:24 chiese 26:4,10 Chiese 26:4,10 Chrise 79:9 chronology 60:11 94:22         125:22 chiede 39:10 66:10 22:25 27:11 39:13 20:11 54:14 66:10,24 134:18 134:20 135:4,13 158:7         130:14,21 32:10 106:19 17:8 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 151:10 160:10 37:24         146:12 158:19 146:12 158:19 168:2,4 command 15:10,12 151:3,15,19,24 condinate 57:7 151:3,15,19,24 co-ordinated 68:15 16:25 17:5 18:7 16:25 17:1 19:10 16:25 18:10 16:25 17:1 19:10 16:25 18:10 16:25 17:1 18:10 16:19 19:10 16:25 17:13 154:11 16:25 17:13 154		<b>clever</b> 55:23	<b>coming</b> 11:10 26:6	<b>complete</b> 9:8 93:4	
check 28:4,8 62:13         clip 87:12         39:9 66:22 70:13         10:4         content 143:11,20           130:23 131:1         close 19:6         71:11 98:10         106:19 117:8         108:2 126:6         contents 34:3           139:8,12 142:15         close-shaven         106:19 117:8         108:2 126:6         contents 34:3           164:4,5 166:2,2         closely-shaven         151:10 160:10         comprehensive         content 143:11,20           checking 41:12         125:22         161:24 163:25         computer 98:25         161:19           Chelsea 5:10,15         34:10 143:24         clothing 149:24         command 15:10,12         concentrated 93:11         concentrated 93:11           155:19,19 154:24         co-ordinate 57:7         15:13,15,19,24         concentrated 93:11         concentrated 93:11         continually 64:16           155:29,19 19 154:24         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concern 101:23         continually 64:16           choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:14,15 55:2         concern 30:3         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concern 30:3         contract 5:15           chrish 79:9         collate 39:11 54:14         66:9,13 67:8,18         130:14,19 163:19         103:21 168:19,20	chatting 167:7	climbing 147:8	C	_	,
130:23 131:1   139:8,12 142:15   160se 19:6   106:19 117:8   108:2 126:6   125:19   125:2   160:2 17:2   160:2 18:13 12:2 125:2   146:12 158:19   161:19   101:15   106:10   108:2 126:6   108:2 126:6   139:2 126:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:2 11,16   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:2 11,16   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:6   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1 126:1   139:2 126:1   139:2 126:1   139:2 126:1		C	39:9 66:22 70:13	_	content 143:11,20
164:4,5 166:2,2 checked 11:21         125:16 closely-shaven         131:23 136:3,12 151:10 160:10         comprehensive 37:24         context 71:5         146:12 158:19           checking 41:12 checking 41:12 checking 41:12         125:22 closer 17:2 closer 17:2 clothing 149:24 chef 60:21 151:6         168:2,4 coordinate 57:7 coordinate 57:7 coordinate 57:7 coordinate 68:15 (coordinating 149:24 coordinated 68:15 (coordinating 149:24 coordinated 68:15 (coordination 155:2 chimes 146:16 (coordination 20:22:25 27:11 39:13 (coordination 20:22:25 27:11 39:13 (coordinated 68:15 (coordination 39:14,15 55:2 (collate 39:11 54:14 (collated 37:21 (collated 38:9 39:5 158:7 (collective 19:19 101:15 160:1 (collated 38:9 39:5 119:24 (collated 38:9 39:5 119:24 (collated 38:9 39:5 130:1,9)         148:1,4 149:12 (considerable 93:22 (considerable part of considerable part of co	130:23 131:1	<b>close</b> 19:6	71:11 98:10	completely 71:18	167:8
checked 11:21         closely-shaven         151:10 160:10         37:24         146:12 158:19           checking 41:12         125:22         161:24 163:25         134:20,25         computer 98:25         161:19           Chelsea 5:10,15         closer 17:2         clothing 149:24         command 15:10,12         concentrated 93:11         143:24           chief 60:21 151:6         co-ordinate 57:7         52:19,19 154:24         co-ordinate 68:15         15:13,15,19,24         96:18         continually 64:16           155:2         co-ordination         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         39:14,15 55:2         concern 101:23         concern 101:23         continually 64:16           choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:14,15 55:2         56:19 57:15,20,25         concern 101:23         concern 30:3         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         60:2,3,23 64:22         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         contract 5:13           church 13:21 14:11         colleate 37:21         colleate 37:12         66:9,13 67:8,18         67:23 68:7 70:20         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         colleagues 93:7         17:3 84:11 94:11         156:20         168:22,22,24           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         101:15 1	139:8,12 142:15	close-shaven	106:19 117:8	108:2 126:6	contents 34:3
checked 11:21         closely-shaven         151:10 160:10         37:24         146:12 158:19           checking 41:12         125:22         161:24 163:25         computer 98:25         161:19           Chelsea 5:10,15         closer 17:2         168:2,4         command 15:10,12         concentrated 93:11         143:24           chief 60:21 151:6         co-ordinate 57:7         15:13,15,19,24         96:18         continually 64:16           155:2         co-ordinating         18:13 21:20 22:21         90:15,20 92:15,22         continually 64:16           choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concern 101:23         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contract 5:15           chronology 60:11         collated 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         contracts 34:23            church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         colleagues 93:7         156:10         124:22 125:9,14         156:20         168:22,22,24           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         158:17         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         confusing 56:18         c	164:4,5 166:2,2	125:16	131:23 136:3,12	comprehensive	context 71:5
Chelsea 5:10,15         closer 17:2         168:2,4         134:20,25         contingency 13:7           34:10 143:24         clothing 149:24         command 15:10,12         concentrated 93:11         143:24           chief 60:21 151:6         co-ordinate 57:7         15:13,15,19,24         96:18         continually 64:16           155:2         co-ordinating         18:13 21:20 22:21         90:15,20 92:15,22         continue 106:20           chimes 146:16         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concern 101:23         continue 57:21           choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:14,15 55:2         concerns 30:7         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contract 5:15           chronology 60:11         collated 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         contracts 34:23           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confirmed 152:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19	checked 11:21	closely-shaven	151:10 160:10	37:24	146:12 158:19
34:10 143:24 chief 60:21 151:6         clothing 149:24 co-ordinate 57:7         command 15:10,12 15:13,15,19,24 15:13,15,12,22 15:13,15,12,22 15:13,15,12,22 15:13,15,12,22 15:13,15,12,22 15:13,15,12,12 15:13,13,12 15:13,13,12 15:13,13 15:13,12 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:13,13 15:	checking 41:12	125:22	161:24 163:25	computer 98:25	161:19
chief 60:21 151:6         co-ordinate 57:7         15:13,15,19,24         96:18         continually 64:16           152:19,19 154:24         co-ordinated 68:15         16:25 17:5 18:7         concentrating         continue 106:20           155:2         co-ordinating         18:13 21:20 22:21         90:15,20 92:15,22         continued 57:21           chimes 146:16         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concern 101:23         continuing 135:10           choice 92:16         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         60:2,3,23 64:22         concerns 30:7         contract 5:13           chronology 60:11         collated 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         condinit 39:10 81:2         contract 5:13           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           158:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         controlled 8:22 9:3           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confused 53:21         confused 53:21           19:24         59:13,15 122:24	Chelsea 5:10,15	closer 17:2	168:2,4	134:20,25	contingency 13:7
152:19,19 154:24   co-ordinated 68:15   16:25 17:5 18:7   18:13 21:20 22:21   continue 106:20   continue 10:23   continue 10:23   continue 10:23   continue 10:23   continue 10:23   continue	34:10 143:24	clothing 149:24	<b>command</b> 15:10,12	concentrated 93:11	143:24
155:2         co-ordinating         18:13 21:20 22:21         90:15,20 92:15,22         continued 57:21           choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concern 101:23         continuing 135:10           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contract 5:15           Chris 79:9         collate 39:11 54:14         60:2,3,23 64:22         130:14,19 163:19         contracts 34:23           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         67:23 68:7 70:20         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         control 1:12,21           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           134:20 135:4,13         colleagues 93:7         97:20 118:7 119:2         156:20         confirmed 152:18         controlled 8:22 9:3           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confirmed 53:21         confused 53:21         convenience           19:24         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         156:5,14,21         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6	<b>chief</b> 60:21 151:6		15:13,15,19,24	96:18	
chimes 146:16         39:10 66:10         22:25 27:11 39:13         concern 101:23         continuing 135:10           choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:14,15 55:2         concerned 30:3         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contracts 34:23           Chris 79:9         collate 39:11 54:14         60:2,3,23 64:22         130:14,19 163:19         contracts 34:23           church 13:21 14:11         collating 63:11         67:23 68:7 70:20         confirm 3:20 34:3         control 1:12,21           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           158:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         confirmed 152:18           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confused 53:21         confused 53:21           119:24         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         152:7,13 154:11         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6	152:19,19 154:24	co-ordinated 68:15	16:25 17:5 18:7	concentrating	continue 106:20
choice 92:16         co-ordination         39:14,15 55:2         concerned 30:3         contract 5:15           choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contract 5:15           Chris 79:9         collate 39:11 54:14         60:2,3,23 64:22         130:14,19 163:19         contracts 34:23           chronology 60:11         collated 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         control 1:12,21           church 13:21 14:11         66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           circumstances         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         convenience           cladding 129:25         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         101:15         156:5,14,21         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6	155:2	O		90:15,20 92:15,22	
choke 26:4,10         36:19 67:1         56:19 57:15,20,25         concerns 30:7         contractor 5:13           Chris 79:9         collate 39:11 54:14         60:2,3,23 64:22         130:14,19 163:19         contracts 34:23           chronology 60:11         collated 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         control 1:12,21           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           158:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         convenience           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confused 53:21         confused 53:21           19:24         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         101:15         156:5,14,21         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6		39:10 66:10	22:25 27:11 39:13		<u> </u>
Chris 79:9         collate 39:11 54:14         60:2,3,23 64:22         130:14,19 163:19         contracts 34:23           94:22         collating 63:11         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         control 1:12,21           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           138:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         controlled 8:22 9:3           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confusing 56:18         convenience           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           130:1,9         101:15         156:5,14,21         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6		co-ordination	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
chronology 60:11         collated 37:21         66:9,13 67:8,18         conduit 39:10 81:2         control 1:12,21           94:22         collating 63:11         67:23 68:7 70:20         confirm 3:20 34:3         21:17 56:20           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           134:20 135:4,13         colleagues 93:7         97:20 118:7 119:2         156:20         controlled 8:22 9:3           158:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         convenience           circumstances         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         152:7,13 154:11         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· · · · ·		
94:22         collating 63:11         67:23 68:7 70:20         confirm 3:20 34:3         21:17 56:20           church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           134:20 135:4,13         colleagues 93:7         97:20 118:7 119:2         156:20         controlled 8:22 9:3           158:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         convenience           circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confused 53:21         164:10           119:24         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         152:7,13 154:11         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6			′ ′	130:14,19 163:19	
church 13:21 14:11         colleague 41:10         70:25 71:1 79:10         50:25 51:17         103:21 168:19,20           66:10,24 134:18         62:24 74:20 134:3         79:13 84:11 94:11         138:23 139:9         168:22,22,24           134:20 135:4,13         colleagues 93:7         97:20 118:7 119:2         156:20         controlled 8:22 9:3           158:7         101:15 160:1         124:22 125:9,14         confirmed 152:18         convenience           circumstances         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         152:7,13 154:11         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6	00				
66:10,24 134:18       62:24 74:20 134:3       79:13 84:11 94:11       138:23 139:9       168:22,22,24         134:20 135:4,13       colleagues 93:7       97:20 118:7 119:2       156:20       controlled 8:22 9:3         158:7       101:15 160:1       124:22 125:9,14       confirmed 152:18       convenience         circumstances       collect 38:9 39:5       148:1,4 149:12       confused 53:21       164:10         119:24       59:13,15 122:24       150:13,21,22       confusing 56:18       conversation 12:25         cladding 129:25       collective 19:19       152:7,13 154:11       considerable 93:22       23:12,14 29:6		O			
134:20 135:4,13       colleagues 93:7       97:20 118:7 119:2       156:20       controlled 8:22 9:3         158:7       101:15 160:1       124:22 125:9,14       confirmed 152:18       convenience         circumstances       collect 38:9 39:5       148:1,4 149:12       confused 53:21       164:10         119:24       59:13,15 122:24       150:13,21,22       confusing 56:18       conversation 12:25         cladding 129:25       collective 19:19       152:7,13 154:11       considerable 93:22       23:12,14 29:6					
158:7       101:15 160:1       124:22 125:9,14       confirmed 152:18       convenience         circumstances       collect 38:9 39:5       148:1,4 149:12       confused 53:21       164:10         119:24       59:13,15 122:24       150:13,21,22       confusing 56:18       conversation 12:25         cladding 129:25       collective 19:19       152:7,13 154:11       congested 26:15       16:22 22:11,16         130:1,9       101:15       156:5,14,21       considerable 93:22       23:12,14 29:6					, ,
circumstances         collect 38:9 39:5         148:1,4 149:12         confused 53:21         164:10           119:24         59:13,15 122:24         150:13,21,22         confusing 56:18         conversation 12:25           cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         152:7,13 154:11         congested 26:15         16:22 22:11,16           130:1,9         101:15         156:5,14,21         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6					
119:24       59:13,15 122:24       150:13,21,22       confusing 56:18       conversation 12:25         cladding 129:25       collective 19:19       152:7,13 154:11       congested 26:15       16:22 22:11,16         130:1,9       101:15       156:5,14,21       considerable 93:22       23:12,14 29:6			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
cladding 129:25         collective 19:19         152:7,13 154:11         congested 26:15         16:22 22:11,16           130:1,9         101:15         156:5,14,21         considerable 93:22         23:12,14 29:6			,		
130:1,9 101:15 156:5,14,21 <b>considerable</b> 93:22 23:12,14 29:6		,	, ,	O	
	C		, and the second	C	
Clarendon 149:2         columns 100:5         157:19 162:1,6         consistent 150:18         43:24,25 44:5,9	*		, ,		'
	Clarendon 149:2	columns 100:5	157:19 162:1,6	consistent 150:18	43:24,25 44:5,9

	1		1	1
45:9 58:13 64:4	corresponding	83:14	67:3 78:22,24	66:21 135:20
68:1 69:1 77:24	25:20	<b>cut</b> 49:23	111:1 126:23	<b>detail</b> 16:5 45:19
78:9 96:24 97:14	<b>could've</b> 122:13	<b>cuts</b> 149:3	135:10 158:23	62:14 64:4 76:2
120:25 124:21	134:25	<b>cycled</b> 146:22	159:14 167:16,24	92:4 99:15,19
154:8 167:10	council 56:20 93:7	147:4	days 10:23	115:22 125:7
conversations	council's 5:24	cycling 147:5	deal 4:12 19:2	<b>detailed</b> 40:3 42:1
19:11 69:5 94:20	53:24 55:12,15		116:9,9 139:16	85:17,20 92:12
116:19 128:22,24	56:16	D	155:9,10	113:20
128:25 158:25	council-owned	<b>D</b> 169:7	dealing 96:16	<b>details</b> 7:9 9:11
<b>copied</b> 27:6,7 94:23	5:13	<b>daily</b> 36:7	109:16 140:23	37:5 40:5 43:13
95:5 96:13 127:22	council-run 36:21	dark 120:8	<b>deals</b> 11:13	45:14 46:2 48:12
129:12	councillor 157:4,7	data 25:5 41:1 67:1	<b>Dear</b> 48:16	52:20,20,21 53:9
copies 9:20 24:19	166:19,21 167:1,2	82:23 83:11,16	decision 16:13	68:2 73:20 75:9
<b>copy</b> 42:23,23,24	167:5	86:9,11 88:20	56:23	76:6,13 80:4,7,9
47:3 95:13,25	counsel 28:6 31:21	89:23 90:10,11,17	decisions 118:7	80:10 81:15,23
98:10,14,15,19,24	164:8,23 169:10	92:6,24 93:1,1,6	declaration 140:2	89:2,5 99:9 101:2
100:22	couple 41:25 53:6	95:18 96:17 100:5	deep 49:19,20	107:17 109:9,16
<b>cordon</b> 1:5 4:7	151:22 164:23	100:12 135:7	deficiencies 30:2	109:18 111:5,11
10:14,17 14:17,19	<b>course</b> 3:5 8:8	<b>database</b> 29:16,17	130:14,18 163:18	112:2,6,11,15,19
25:24 27:3 30:8	41:18 51:10 92:10	29:24	163:23	113:17 116:5,17
32:20 147:14,19	116:12 126:22	date 1:22 33:22	definitely 37:20	163:6 168:23
147:23,24 148:3	146:20 150:2	88:20 95:18	63:5 64:20 65:9	<b>detain</b> 165:1
148:21 149:7	164:13 166:8	110:22 111:6,11	99:10 100:19	determined 63:8
156:12,13 161:10	cousins 146:9	111:14,16 112:7	104:11 119:2	<b>different</b> 3:1 26:25
<b>cordons</b> 64:15,16	<b>cover</b> 32:21	112:13 113:14,21	125:12 153:15	29:21 32:25 69:8
64:21 147:18	<b>covered</b> 13:4 42:18	114:5,16,20	<b>delay</b> 26:16	70:14 72:10 73:6
149:14	104:22 117:22	116:24	<b>delays</b> 148:18,19	96:4 105:5 163:21
corner 60:3	164:9 165:13	dated 3:13 110:18	deliberate 162:12	<b>difficult</b> 14:1 25:1
<b>correct</b> 4:14,15,17	covers 43:7	127:14 138:15,20	delivered 81:3	31:9 66:11 136:11
4:24,25 5:3 15:10	Crescent 147:12	139:8	delivering 80:1	162:2 167:22
27:16 33:8,24	<b>CRM</b> 80:10 83:11	<b>David</b> 80:11 82:8	departure 21:11	difficulties 2:17
34:12 35:5 47:13	83:12,15	82:24 83:2,6,8,20	148:14 149:13	134:14
54:4 61:8,9 62:7	cross 48:21	84:9 85:13 86:23	<b>depend</b> 72:19	<b>difficulty</b> 3:9 138:6
110:16,24,25	cross-reference	87:6,16 88:14	<b>depends</b> 71:17 72:2	<b>direct</b> 4:14,22 5:1
113:22 114:2	40:25	89:4,16 90:1,25	73:13	5:18,21 6:1,2 8:5
139:11 140:7,8,11	cross-referenced	95:15 96:3,7	<b>deploy</b> 161:13	8:14 19:11 22:4,7
140:19 141:23,24	40:23 78:22	99:25 102:9 104:2	Dermot 1:8	26:2,5 27:9 59:22
141:25 143:23	crossed 17:17	104:17 107:1	describe 132:7	59:24 151:19
144:14 146:2	147:4	108:5 114:4,8,14	151:25	directed 148:3
150:20 153:3	cupboards 5:6	115:6,13 116:5	described 54:12	direction 154:14
154:3 166:14	current 36:14	117:10,13 127:19	99:7 134:13,22	directions 156:8
corrected 74:24	currently 36:2	128:2	149:14 152:5	159:18
139:13	82:15	day 9:21 12:15 19:2	description 19:7	directly 13:25
correctly 38:3	<b>customer</b> 7:7 9:23	40:21,22 41:9	<b>designed</b> 3:3 138:7	19:16 22:9 26:12
71:13	9:25 34:21 83:13	44:14 54:18 64:14	desk 33:13 50:2	35:11 38:15 58:22
		64:17 66:8,23		
			•	•

59:2,8,10 60:1	<b>divided</b> 52:19 65:7	<b>drop-down</b> 132:22	133:23 134:22	143:5,9,10,12,20
66:18 74:4,19	109:7	132:25	159:20 162:18	143:25 145:11,16
92:14 113:11	<b>division</b> 16:11 17:6	due 69:15 161:4	early 8:7,21 39:18	152:1 159:21
146:10,11 154:12	doc 87:17	duration 154:5	40:20 65:20 75:5	employees 46:10
161:6	<b>document</b> 6:13,17	167:10	75:19,21 78:3	enables 132:25
director 4:14,21	6:21 7:18 9:18	duties 140:18	79:18 86:2 99:12	ended 5:15 14:2
34:10,20 35:16	33:14 38:4,6	duty 9:22 133:16	113:17,25 114:3	44:4 149:2 156:11
36:3 49:15 111:19	42:15,16,18 43:3	dwellings 107:10	easier 33:12,13	<b>engage</b> 148:21
111:22	49:10 50:7 53:12	109:22	easiest 60:8	ensuring 22:1
directors 7:23	88:23 89:3,10,11		easily 33:1	enter 133:1
disappeared 154:9	89:13 106:23	E	easy 68:22,25	entering 2:25
154:10	107:5 108:2,17,24	<b>E</b> 169:7	edition 6:19 52:12	entirely 49:23
disclose 166:6	109:2,7,12 110:18	e-mail 24:19 25:5	effect 1:20 142:7	159:4
discover 113:19	111:16 114:20,24	26:5,12,23,24	143:4	entitled 72:17
discovered 11:18	117:6 139:14	27:5,6 42:13,13	effectively 132:15	107:1
111:10	documentation	48:7 49:2,3,4,12	efficient 78:18	entrance 66:21
discrete 165:3	10:5 139:9	49:14 50:10,17,23	efforts 14:15	135:20
discuss 63:3 163:22	documents 4:21	51:7,22 52:3,7	either 23:12 25:3	entry 109:21
discussed 27:19	11:10 27:2 37:8	79:3 82:4,7 83:21	47:17 66:9 147:12	Erm 126:6
56:25 99:14 110:9	39:3 48:4 49:14	83:25 84:14 85:3	electoral 127:7,10	error 50:14
130:11 154:18	50:2 80:13 114:10	85:14,22,25 86:20	electronically	<b>ESA</b> 133:22 134:1
157:20	135:5	86:21,23 87:3,12	24:24	134:4,6
discussing 10:11	<b>doing</b> 10:24 14:19	87:14 88:11 89:22	email 23:6	ESAs 126:16
50:20	18:14,17 20:3	91:7 93:13 94:23	embarrassingly	133:20 134:2
discussion 8:10,11	37:13 39:9 41:11	95:3,15,21 96:12	132:5	escalate 144:4
15:9 17:6 55:14	42:2,2,19 47:1	96:18 98:16,16	emergencies 9:12	<b>escape</b> 110:12
56:14 63:24,25	54:12,16 56:11	102:7,9 104:2	52:17 53:10	essence 155:4
64:1,7 100:20	58:23 59:19 62:20	105:6 106:24	emergency 6:7,15	essentially 80:18
127:3 156:4,25	63:10 69:4 78:20	107:6 109:19	8:6,12,13,17 9:8	83:10
157:1 160:21	83:17 92:16 99:17	111:4 115:5,8,13	12:23 13:4,5	established 15:25
167:8	100:10,15 104:7	115:20 116:21	28:24 29:1,10	18:16
discussions 12:22	114:18 117:3	117:9 127:13,14	34:17 37:1 52:10	<b>estate</b> 11:1 13:25
13:14 15:2 23:24	153:20 167:4	127:18,19,22	52:11,21 53:16,17	126:15 132:11,14
63:9 74:13,23	door 151:2	129:8,10 130:6	53:18,23 54:5	133:16 142:13
143:21 145:10	doors 5:6 11:3	134:2,4	55:3,5,12,15 56:5	146:7,11 149:3
156:18 158:8	<b>double</b> 130:23	e-mailed 26:2	56:9,10,15,20,24	<b>estates</b> 34:22 126:2
159:18	<b>doubles</b> 165:19	e-mailing 95:21	57:3 70:19,20	estimate 154:5
disperse 160:8	dovetail 56:16	<b>e-mails</b> 37:13 42:3	81:1 107:2,14	estimation 157:7
dispersed 65:1	downside 26:17	50:9 51:3,23 52:4	108:20,23 109:8	<b>et</b> 101:10
<b>dispute</b> 159:10	<b>draw</b> 143:16	82:5 83:5 86:22	110:22 111:12	evacuation 11:2
disrupted 30:14	<b>Drawing</b> 160:10	115:22	112:2,7,12,16,20	evacuees 158:22
dissent 97:19	<b>drawn</b> 84:19	<b>earlier</b> 13:6 27:20	113:13,21 115:2	161:2
163:15	<b>dressed</b> 52:5 62:23	47:6 54:15 77:1	126:15 133:14	evening 37:25
distance 161:4	drew 55:20,22,23	78:14 79:6 95:16	141:13,16,19	38:25 41:25 150:4
distraught 44:1	55:24	100:1 101:21	142:7,24 143:1,3	<b>event</b> 9:8 34:16
		110:9 125:21		
	l ————————————————————————————————————	l	l	l ————————————————————————————————————
			0.1	El 1/5 El+ C+

				Page 176
41:22 141:4,4	exhibit 88:9	fail 3:3 138:8	112:16 120:21	43:19 48:5 49:7
eventful 138:11	exhibits 34:6	fair 7:16 12:2,4	121:17 149:25	51:16,24 52:4
events 3:6 10:9,13	eximits 34.0 existence 13:9	17:2 18:10 19:6	finding 41:14	53:8,22 56:7,7
12:8 14:15 16:8	exit 107:25 110:12	24:1 26:17 91:14	fine 4:10 48:11	60:25 61:1 64:1,7
19:22 26:14 27:23	110:14	122:8 157:16	51:19 60:16 62:17	67:22 69:3 70:16
32:19 37:18 41:21	expand 11:14	fairly 8:7 15:23	94:3,10,10 118:12	76:16 77:9 78:2
54:24 55:9 63:4	expand 11:14 expanded 43:9	16:14	125:7	78:12 79:4,22
65:22 138:4	49:17 66:7	fall 4:3	finish 105:8,15	82:2,11 85:23
145:25	expectation 13:4	familiar 5:20,23,24	<b>finished</b> 127:2	88:23 89:3 94:15
everybody 41:12	experience 4:4,11	6:4 26:13 36:5,12	fire 1:6,23 2:22 4:6	97:23 100:7
everybody's 1:10	5:17 13:7,10 29:7	36:15,23 52:14	8:17,18 12:3	102:10,15 108:4
evidence 1:4,17,18	136:11 139:17	53:11 55:6 108:16	14:23 19:11,15	108:20 109:20
4:2 18:2 28:11	experienced 136:14	108:24 109:11,18	22:20 23:12 24:19	111:10 114:1
29:13 30:18 41:20	experienced 150:11 expert 50:22	112:21 118:5	26:1,16 27:9 30:2	118:24 121:9
53:23 69:23 84:16	experts 154:13	122:12 123:17	30:3 37:3 38:15	123:19,20 124:13
94:24 101:22	explain 1:10 50:17	124:7 132:11	43:17,20 45:12	128:13 131:25
104:21,23 105:2	76:12 82:11 83:12	143:11,12,20	48:17 50:13 53:12	140:3 151:1,22
105:16 106:4	91:23 96:1,2	146:4	53:13 60:23 61:1	152:11,23,25
121:4,13 129:1	explained 12:7	familiarisation	67:4 69:6 71:2,11	153:4,23 155:17
131:25 136:9	14:1,21 20:19	102:18,21 103:4	71:22 73:3 75:25	166:21
139:16 142:4	45:2 54:15 68:9	112:24 122:6	76:20 77:14 79:18	firstly 2:16 4:4
162:18 164:12	101:14 145:7	133:4,12	79:24 80:24 81:14	138:14 139:17
167:17 168:19,21	151:6,9,16 152:18	familiarise 107:5	85:7 92:8 95:24	<b>five</b> 67:17
evident 23:24	154:21 160:23	familiarising 103:8	96:8,12,14 102:19	<b>fixed</b> 1:22
ex-TMO 46:10	explaining 20:23	familiarity 161:18	102:24 103:8,13	flames 147:8
exact 17:24 18:1	explanation 20:14	<b>family</b> 146:8	103:24 104:4	flat 8:19 23:2 118:3
65:22 68:2 122:13	113:13,16	far 13:6 47:2	109:11,24 110:15	123:11,15 124:15
152:12 162:2	explosion 142:12	103:10 104:25	110:20 112:24	124:15,16,24
<b>exactly</b> 9:4 26:11	extended 146:8	117:5 130:14,18	113:15 118:1,25	flats 40:4 73:20
26:13 66:1 78:7	<b>extent</b> 40:6 104:22	163:18	119:19 121:1	76:5 78:15 109:25
129:15 142:11	167:22	features 85:18	125:4,8 127:16,24	122:25 123:15
156:10 161:23	extract 38:13	February 35:18	129:16 130:14,19	
examine 24:20	extracted 80:11	52:12 109:4	132:23 133:1,4,7	floor 23:2 40:13,25
example 10:25	extremely 32:12	110:18	133:8 139:19	74:19 75:4,24
38:17 75:14 91:3	136:4	<b>fed</b> 161:6	142:9 144:7,25	107:20 118:3
93:13 117:24	<b>eye</b> 107:8	<b>feel</b> 11:4 31:24	146:14 151:22,24	119:22,23 120:16
118:1,22		118:13 119:14	154:25 163:19,23	122:2,10,20,25
examples 39:1	<b>F</b>	Feilding-Mellen	fire.brigafe[sic	123:1,1,11,13,15
Excel 87:7	face-to-face 158:25	129:23 157:4	48:18	129:5
executive 7:19,20	facilities 5:12	167:2	firefighter 121:5,9	<b>floors</b> 73:20 75:8
7:23 34:13 35:13	134:20	<b>file</b> 33:14	121:25	76:5 123:8
35:14 60:21	fact 27:12 50:23	<b>files</b> 25:5	firefighters 59:22	<b>fob</b> 132:20
111:19,22 151:6	97:14 109:25	<b>filling</b> 30:18 54:17	<b>first</b> 4:11 14:11	<b>fobs</b> 132:21
152:19,20 154:24	110:14,17 115:7	<b>find</b> 3:7 33:13 41:1	22:13 28:23 32:10	focus 15:25 32:19
155:2	120:14 139:2	92:9,19 104:7	33:7 34:7 40:8	50:9 71:20 86:22
	facts 41:24 51:15			
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 agc 177
130:5 135:21	131:13 161:7	149:14	2:23 3:5 4:3,3,5	119:3,21 120:10
138:3 139:20	164:23	gist 162:17	4:12 5:17 6:5	127:5 169:8
focused 2:21 69:4	four 151:4	give 2:13 14:12	11:6 14:18 19:1	<b>Graham's</b> 57:11
86:10 90:8	fourth 109:21	21:23 26:5 28:3	21:25 26:22 27:22	grateful 1:24 2:19
<b>focusing</b> 73:25	frame 97:9	31:3 32:8 59:19	28:10 31:8 32:19	11:14 28:21 30:21
84:25 91:25	free 30:22 168:6	64:8 67:4 71:4	34:7 37:19 39:21	32:12 136:4,12,18
130:11 139:18	frequently 6:3	103:22 105:10,20	41:11,23 44:4	168:1
162:23	19:14,18	122:8 131:3	48:24 49:12,19	Green 65:16
folder 138:18	Friday 1:1	137:16 154:5	58:11 60:6 63:4,5	<b>Grenfell</b> 5:20,21
follow 42:9 62:17	friends 92:4 146:10	156:8 157:9 164:5	63:10 64:16 66:6	6:1,6 12:3 32:20
92:19 103:10	frightening 152:3	167:17	69:22 70:14 76:3	36:6 39:15 43:17
104:17 110:5	front 3:11 6:11	given 15:21 16:11	80:3 81:21 83:9	48:17 50:13 61:2
116:3 117:12	11:11 46:16 60:23	16:12 54:11 66:2	85:22 87:20 89:18	79:11 82:19,20,22
123:14 132:16	138:18 139:1,2,7	76:4 81:1 91:21	93:9,14 103:17	88:17,17,24 95:8
144:11	139:25 145:19	98:11 102:22	105:7,17 106:20	95:10,11 97:3,11
<b>follow-up</b> 29:9	154:12 155:17	104:15 113:22	106:22 109:5,15	98:4 102:11,23
164:6	full 2:14 32:8 71:4	114:2,21 115:25	116:1 121:4,15	107:2,9 109:20
<b>followed</b> 104:16	89:2 99:8 136:8	117:4,14 121:5,13	123:16 125:25	110:21 111:11
following 10:23	137:16 145:18	121:24 122:5,13	129:8 130:25	113:14,20 114:15
follows 108:25	147:6 159:22,25	133:10 136:9	136:25 138:6,15	122:10,20 129:6
117:17	fully 85:1	giving 26:10 79:7	138:19 139:12	132:2,19 134:7
foot 148:22	furniture 137:1	90:13 122:10,20	141:15 144:6	144:25 146:2
footage 152:22	further 15:20 29:9	glad 136:1	145:8,17,22	147:2,7 150:8
153:6	45:14 98:18	glanced 115:16	150:11 155:10	163:18
forced 11:1	107:17 122:8	glean 159:25	159:15 160:22	grid 123:9
forgive 8:25 23:19	136:1 164:6	<b>go</b> 4:18,21 9:17	161:13 162:23	grind 99:19
85:9 162:4 165:21	<b>furthest</b> 161:20	10:1 14:18 17:22	164:2 165:7 168:2	ground 48:23 55:7
form 26:23 39:22	Fwd 95:8	17:25 28:10 30:23	168:13,18	107:20 114:7,15
162:25		33:9 36:7 41:9	Gold 15:24 17:23	116:13 123:1
forma 10:6 53:8	G	44:1 45:16 49:25	18:1 21:20 67:11	126:4 160:8
54:8,13	gain 160:22	57:22 59:15 60:11	good 1:3 2:13 31:17	161:12
formal 7:1 8:8 10:3	gap 115:7	60:12 63:15 65:17	49:24 66:17	grounds 34:22
29:2,6	garner 157:22	69:19 70:2 71:15	105:21 106:9	group 48:7 67:11
formality 138:14	gas 142:12	76:12 88:9 101:3	141:6 167:20	Grove 147:11
formas 9:7	gathered 161:13	102:7 106:5	168:16	148:20
format 108:15	gathering 80:7,15	109:16 114:23	<b>Goodall</b> 76:22	guess 71:17 73:15
fortunately 44:14	<b>general</b> 17:7 68:10	117:13,15 131:6	95:22	81:1,4 162:15
forward 9:17 21:25	68:22 72:6 73:16	136:20 140:1,5	govern 52:16	guessing 157:10
26:6 142:18	76:18,24 77:10,16	141:18 145:1,5,20	<b>Graham</b> 2:6,7,15	guides 31:5
forwarded 86:11	80:14 83:18 104:7	156:8 161:7,22	41:17 57:24,25	
95:14 127:19	112:21	162:6 164:14	67:5,6,21 70:23	H
forwarding 127:16	generally 16:16	168:6,7	74:14,21,24 75:11	hair 125:24
forwards 152:3	<b>getting</b> 25:1 41:14	goes 128:14 136:15	75:14,15 81:9	<b>halfway</b> 110:17
<b>found</b> 14:6 43:23	52:7 55:20 56:10	154:12	97:22,22 101:18	hall 15:24 17:23
51:25 61:11 92:5	62:23,23 95:13,25	going 1:4,7,9,13,19	101:18 118:2,25	Hammersmith
	98:15 120:9		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	14:3
	l	l	l	I

	İ	İ	İ	I
hand 27:3 39:2,12	heads 39:23 111:18	home 25:4 39:23	I	143:3 145:4
39:16 47:3 79:15	<b>health</b> 103:14,19	44:22,25 60:19	<b>ID</b> 141:9 147:21,25	included 57:13
handed 25:25	111:17,23 112:22	61:1,7 62:17,21	148:13 149:8,19	146:6
40:20 79:10 98:3	114:8 143:14	83:2,16 141:9	150:5	including 48:8
98:11 117:6	hear 1:4,19 30:17	144:12 147:1	idea 63:13 168:17	50:11,13
handheld 26:16	136:6 142:20	149:13	identification	<b>income</b> 82:16
handing 60:2	157:1 163:10,22	homes 5:4,8 6:5	147:20 149:20	independent 105:2
handover 21:12	168:21	11:1,5	identified 17:16	157:12
160:15	<b>heard</b> 1:17 18:2	<b>honest</b> 159:4 167:6	36:4 147:25 151:5	<b>indicate</b> 4:20 37:4
hands 103:3 159:22	32:13 44:15 53:22	honestly 100:24	identify 64:11 65:2	Indicated 97:19
159:24	105:1 128:16	hope 28:12 30:15	85:8 86:13 87:25	163:15
handwriting 78:14	145:3	106:2 168:18	88:21 139:6	indication 105:11
handwritten 27:1	<b>hearing</b> 1:4 142:16	<b>hoping</b> 79:24	165:12	107:11
39:22 79:21	163:5 169:5	105:15	identifying 38:16	individual 11:19
<b>happen</b> 2:1 52:20	heavily 25:23	horrendous 56:8	72:5	52:21,22
93:10 98:5 133:22	<b>held</b> 24:17 35:19	167:23	identity 64:13	individually 39:9
happened 8:20	80:8	<b>horrible</b> 54:24 55:9	<b>Ignore</b> 85:12	74:13,23
42:5 65:5 113:1	help 12:14,21 14:24	118:9	illustration 7:3	<b>inform</b> 154:24
159:11	18:22 30:22 38:15	horrific 151:25	imagine 46:10	information 7:7
happening 41:3,7	40:5 46:24 48:3	152:5	71:12 128:19	19:24 20:1,4,5,7,9
55:7 64:5 93:24	50:17 63:8,15	horror 120:25	131:12 134:9	20:10,12,13,16,18
147:7	83:20 85:4,6,8	145:18 147:6	immediate 18:16	20:20,22,24 21:24
happens 104:14	94:17 95:17,24	<b>hour</b> 14:7 23:15	immediately 10:23	22:1,2,12 23:6,10
happily 3:4	96:6 127:23	32:16 151:22	66:15	23:23,25 24:5,8
<b>happy</b> 69:12 70:10	136:16 144:11	hours 6:22,23,24	impact 16:9	24:10,21,22 25:2
108:3 136:16	151:14 167:18,19	6:25 7:3 8:21	impacted 146:10	25:7,17 26:1,4,8
145:1 167:18	<b>helped</b> 21:25 83:10	18:9 19:10 27:11	146:11 167:24	26:10,10,15,18,22
hard 95:13,25 98:9	<b>helpful</b> 30:17 42:20	29:4 34:18 39:18	important 41:23	29:23 37:21 38:11
98:14,15,19,24	90:16 92:7,9	40:20 64:9 66:17	54:19 67:6 90:10	38:15 39:6,25
100:22	108:11	67:18 69:3 78:3	90:19 119:13	40:1 46:8 53:16
Hash 48:23 60:22	helping 82:18	93:23 98:19	120:23 122:9	54:14,18 57:6
65:3,6,8,13,23	126:4	151:22	136:6 142:20	58:19,21 59:2,9
66:2 75:6 129:13	helps 136:8	house 60:24 148:10	importantly 138:11	59:13,20 62:4
129:18 137:12,18	here.and[sic	148:13	impression 64:8	63:11 65:13,23
169:11	129:20	household 38:11	89:15	66:1,22 67:4,7
head 9:23 60:21	hesitation 145:4	41:15 76:14 80:5	<b>incident</b> 8:18,22,23	69:6 70:15 71:3,8
86:2,13 111:25	Hi 95:13,25	80:9 81:24	9:1 10:4 12:7	71:9,11,15,23
115:9 125:16	high 7:14	housing 5:3 34:10	13:2,3 18:19	72:1,4,5,7,11,12
140:6 154:21	highlighted 117:18	34:20,21 35:17	34:16 36:24 37:12	72:13,14,19,20,22
headed 24:16	hindsight 10:20	36:3 60:21 112:1	37:14 54:25 57:18	72:24 73:4,8,10
111:19	hint 31:3	140:7,10 154:22	59:23 114:7,15	73:11,11,14,19,21
heading 4:11 10:8	hitting 26:15	husband 55:20,22	116:13 118:7	73:25 74:7,12,15
25:18 109:20	hoc 157:24	62:12	138:12 142:9	74:19,25 75:1,19
140:3 144:6	hold 76:15 98:19	husband's 61:16	145:15 147:10,10	75:22 76:5,6,11
headings 139:16	151:24	62:6	<b>incidents</b> 142:5,6,8	76:15,19,25 77:4

				Page 1/9
77 15 10 10 22	l 10.14		07.17.41.5.40.10	25 17 26 1 27 5
77:15,18,19,23	initiated 9:14	Janice 82:10 88:16	37:17 41:5 42:12	25:17 26:1 27:5
78:23,25 79:4,5	inputted 96:4	106:25 112:22	137:19 165:11	38:23 39:1,21
79:20 80:2,8,16	inquiry 2:13 31:21	113:2 115:19	keeping 111:15	41:20 42:5,18
80:18,19,24 81:7	32:11,22 33:4	116:4,4,12,22	112:7,12 137:23	44:10 45:15 46:9
81:14,25 82:24	43:4 50:20 105:2	123:21,25 124:2,4	Kensington 5:10	46:11,12 47:9,19
83:4,19 84:3,13	121:5,13 136:3	124:21,24 127:20	5:14 34:10 143:24	47:21,23 48:2
85:6 86:18 87:5	137:16 152:22	129:12 130:17	kept 10:12 11:5	49:6,9,20 50:19
87:23 88:2,4,7	162:25 166:6	<b>January</b> 4:16 5:9	42:17,23,23,24	50:21,22 52:4
89:16 90:1,3,13	169:10	5:18	49:14 167:21	53:13 58:20 59:8
90:15,19 91:25	<b>insert</b> 112:19	<b>jeans</b> 150:4	kerbside 22:21	59:12,12 61:8,9
92:1,9,13,20 93:5	<b>inside</b> 5:4,7 6:5	<b>Jevans</b> 8:1,2 35:8,9	key 29:23 132:20	62:16,20 63:14,21
93:14,21 94:24	14:17,19	<b>jigsaw</b> 30:18	132:21,25 134:7	63:23 64:5 65:24
96:15 97:25 98:22	insofar 71:16	<b>job</b> 34:19	keys 107:19 132:17	65:25 66:11,15,15
98:23 99:8,13,14	instance 8:16	<b>John</b> 127:15 128:9	133:15,16,20	66:18,18 67:2,6
99:16,25 100:2,4	<b>instigate</b> 56:15,24	128:14	134:6 148:13	67:16 73:13 74:3
100:14,16,21,21	instruction 27:8	Johnson 121:6	<b>Keystone</b> 29:17,20	74:5,11,14,16,17
101:8,9,12,15,17	intended 32:23	122:1 125:20	29:22,24	74:20 75:10,13,15
101:18,20 102:1,4	interfaced 29:21	<b>join</b> 22:11 23:14	<b>kicked</b> 68:16	76:19,20 77:13
102:23 106:20	interpretation	44:21 45:17	<b>kind</b> 42:6 64:8	78:2,4,7 79:19
107:7,14 108:6,13	162:10	joined 29:3 57:24	66:23 78:13 84:2	80:1,17,17,20,21
110:9,21,23,25	interrupt 51:20	64:25 66:16	89:16 90:3 93:21	80:22 81:17,18,18
112:25 113:20,23	interruption 69:20	<b>Jones</b> 123:21,25	101:12	81:19 83:1,2,6,18
114:2,5,15,22	intervals 78:24	124:2,4,21	kinds 79:4	84:1,4,6,9,24
115:2,25 116:7,23	introduced 15:21	journey 52:8	<b>Kiran</b> 86:15 99:11	86:11 87:4 89:7
116:24 117:21	18:15 68:3 96:22	junction 147:6,11	99:19 100:2,19	89:13,19,24 91:5
118:5,23 119:25	154:14,19 156:21	<b>June</b> 2:22 4:13 6:14	134:23 135:6,14	91:14 92:3,21,22
122:14,16,18	156:24	34:9 35:20,23	160:19	92:23 93:8,9,12
123:7,18 124:3,11	introduction 2:20	43:14 50:11 82:8	<b>Kiran's</b> 100:8,21	93:16,18,20,24
124:13,20 125:6	4:2 138:2 139:15	86:24 95:4 106:24	knew 13:25 36:14	94:6,22 96:11,20
126:22 130:4	introductory	127:14 140:5,13	36:16 41:23 43:19	98:21 100:16
135:8,15 157:22	154:16	140:17,21 146:1	44:2 58:21,25	101:17,19 102:17
158:11,13 160:1	investigations		63:7 66:1 72:13	102:18,25 103:4
160:15	32:11 136:4	K	74:14,25 75:2	104:5,10,20,21,25
informed 26:18	<b>invite</b> 137:19	<b>KCTMO</b> 9:12 53:9	80:1 89:18,18,21	104:25 108:8,12
145:21 149:8	<b>involved</b> 5:17 8:13	53:16 108:23	90:5 91:15 119:25	108:13,18 109:6
151:11 152:15	11:7 93:10 112:15	<b>Keating</b> 1:8 2:5,6,8	119:25 120:21	109:24 110:3,5,20
153:15 160:24	118:6 128:17	2:13 4:2 27:5,22	122:5 133:12	110:23,23 112:18
initial 64:4 69:3	involvement 26:8	28:2,5,20 30:10	147:9 156:7 158:4	113:16 115:25
94:11 147:14,23	112:23 143:14	30:25 31:5 136:25	162:12	117:4,5,7 119:6
148:3 154:16	involving 8:17	137:9,10,13,15,16	knock-on 1:20	119:20,22 120:7
156:3	<b>issue</b> 50:19	139:5,24 142:14	knocked 151:2	120:13,15,20,21
<b>initially</b> 14:6 39:12	<b>issues</b> 118:7	142:22 163:25	know 2:17 3:6 12:2	120:22 121:2
41:9,11,16 43:25	items 149:24	164:5 165:1 168:9	12:7 16:18 17:12	122:4,9 123:7
65:13,14,20 66:20		168:15 169:8,11	18:24 19:13,23	124:9,23 125:19
78:16	J	keen 26:3	20:7,10,13 21:4,9	125:20 126:7,11
	<b>jacket</b> 149:23	keep 6:4 10:13		,
	I	I	ı	

				Page 180
126:19 127:23	153:4,15 155:7	138:4 148:10	liaised 21:20 25:11	live 82:23 84:12
128:3,5,11,15,16	156:22,22 157:23	leaves 18:7 21:10	25:23 59:8,19	85:6 86:10 90:10
132:3,6,18 133:13	158:8,11 159:24	67:17	liaising 60:1 66:18	92:12,24 93:1,9
133:22,25 134:10	163:6	leaving 62:21	67:6 111:1	96:17 100:5
133.22,23 134.10	LALO's 81:6	led 1:20	liaison 1:23 14:22	115:23 124:23
135:22 136:1,15	LALOs 58:19	left 17:22,25 18:3	15:22 16:3,20	135:8 145:1 146:9
137:24 138:4	158:24 159:3	21:19 27:12 35:20	18:15 19:13 21:22	146:11
151:17 152:22	Lancaster 109:20	35:22 42:14 57:21	70:23,24	lived 17:18 132:10
154:15 157:3,9	126:21 146:7	60:19 61:7 62:17	life 152:4	146:5,7
161:1,23 168:15	158:7	67:21 94:11,17	lifts 123:3,5	living 146:6
knowing 45:16	laptop 39:24 78:20	97:24 118:3	light 30:5 38:2	local 14:22 15:22
knowledge 3:21 6:1	86:2,3,4,6 99:9,20	122:15 132:9	120:9,9,12	16:3,20 18:15
30:6 36:9,10	99:24 100:8,12,22	141:9 161:10,25	limit 103:10	19:13 21:21 70:24
53:11 63:6 74:16	134:21,22 135:6	162:6	<b>Limited</b> 4:14,23	126:16,19 150:24
126:16,19 132:18	135:14	left-hand 7:9 40:8	5:1,18,22 8:5,14	161:18
138:24 144:2,4	large 8:16 56:9	50:4	line 7:24 35:5 48:15	locality 158:18
146:1,3	89:10	lengthy 48:12	88:25 115:1	locally 145:1
known 20:25 21:2	larger 13:3	LESLP 36:24	140:10	located 70:25
25:20 85:1 93:19	lastly 3:5 4:2,7	let's 40:7 60:11	lines 79:9 130:3	154:11 156:7
114:17 132:15	138:11 139:19	61:13 62:9 71:19	link 70:25 113:3,9	location 27:12
133:3 151:14	late 134:13 168:10	71:20 73:17 78:11	linked 10:11	107:19 146:24
152:6	latest 17:2	86:18 96:21 97:9	links 146:19 149:4	158:4 160:16
132.0	Latimer 43:16 65:8	108:19 127:13	list 17:17 20:25	log 25:3,4 41:21
$\overline{\mathbf{L}}$	161:17,20 162:1	level 107:25 110:13	21:2 25:13,20,21	141:4
Ladbroke 147:11	layout 36:12,14	110:15	26:25 48:15 50:11	<b>London</b> 1:23 19:11
148:20	103:9 120:15	<b>LFB</b> 21:21,25 22:7	76:18,24 77:10,16	36:19 77:14 81:14
lady 121:16	layouts 23:2	23:1 26:5,19 30:7	78:23 80:11 84:17	92:8 103:24 104:4
lag 11:9	<b>Layton</b> 84:18 87:21	39:12 40:20 57:6	84:23 86:11 97:3	london-fire.gov.uk
LALO 14:23 15:4	87:22 88:5 91:20	58:12,19,22 59:2	97:11,15 98:3,6	95:5
19:17,21,24 20:2	93:20 94:14,16	59:11,20 73:19,25	98:19 99:8,13	long 4:3 15:6 25:3
20:17,19,23 21:22	152:23,24 153:23	74:8 75:2 76:10	100:7 102:11	29:3 32:16 40:22
22:5,10,10,13,18	155:6	77:4,22 78:4,24	134:15	43:7,24 44:1
23:11,23 55:1	<b>Layton's</b> 84:16	84:1,2 92:20 93:4	list.docx 88:17	46:11 60:25 63:19
56:19 57:6,23	lead 58:17	94:25 97:16,24	95:10	64:9 69:9 88:23
58:7,15 65:20,24	lead-up 138:3	98:17 101:8	listed 141:21	100:8,14 133:25
67:21,23 68:1,5	leader 43:16 63:6	102:19 103:3,16	lists 17:15 20:16	136:9 140:12
70:24 71:8,16,17	82:16	113:4,7 117:22	24:3 25:18,19,25	147:1 148:9
71:22 72:1,11,13	leaders 64:25 65:4	118:22 128:7,13	literally 39:13	149:15 154:6
73:7 75:25 81:2,2	65:5 82:13	128:15 151:4	41:11 84:24 129:1	167:21
88:5,7 91:20	leak 5:5	152:2 153:15	149:24 154:8	longer 47:16
93:15 94:15,19	learn 54:21 55:12	156:21 163:7	little 11:9 15:20	105:11 165:1
96:21 97:10	leaseholders 25:14	168:20	16:4 18:3,7,8	look 11:10 31:5
100:17 110:25	76:14 80:5 81:24	LFB00024371	101:21 102:8	33:12 43:9 50:7
126:25 128:7,11	leave 15:23 42:11	88:22	129:21 135:19	51:10,16 52:4
128:21 151:11	58:11,14 60:8	liaise 21:23 111:25	142:18 146:1,5	53:4 55:19 62:12
152:9,11,14,23	20.11,1100.0		1.2.10 110.1,5	33.1.23.17.02.12
. , ,			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 agc 101
70:2,16 84:10	79:13	62:5,8 68:11	media 55:17,19	97:10,13,20
85:10,21 86:8,18	maintenance 34:22	69:11,13,15,18,22	meet 14:18	100:20 126:24
88:22 99:25 104:9	major 34:16 36:24	70:1,8,10,12	meeting 15:19,24	127:3 153:2 158:9
105:5 106:6	48:17 50:13 54:24	71:14,19 72:17	17:23 18:1 21:20	158:10
108:19 115:24	58:23 142:5,6,8,9	94:4 105:10,14,19	97:2 127:1	Millett 1:7,15 2:3
127:13 129:8	142:23 143:3	105:23 106:2,8,14	member 35:13,14	31:5,16,17 32:6,7
131:7 135:6,12	145:15 147:10	106:16,18 118:8	48:20 64:12 65:17	33:19 42:21 47:16
136:20 138:19	majority 67:3	118:11,13 119:11	114:8	49:19,25 51:20,21
141:13 150:11	making 10:23 11:3	119:13,17 131:3,6	members 39:2,6	62:9 69:8,12,14
164:15	14:16 18:21 19:3	131:12,15,19,21	76:14 80:5 81:24	70:12,13 71:19,20
looked 37:13 42:4	49:9 81:3 87:23	136:5,18,23 137:3	151:6 160:13	72:25 94:8 105:5
55:21 61:11 78:14	91:18 93:16	137:9,11,14 139:4	memories 118:10	105:13,21,22
95:16 99:15 102:8	120:12 129:20	139:23 142:21	memory 14:21	106:18,19 118:16
102:12 111:4,5,13	135:10 144:16	164:4,7,14,21,23	101:5 126:10	120:4 130:21
117:20 159:24	145:7,18	167:15,20 168:1,6	144:16	131:12,14,17,22
looking 12:14	male 121:1,2	168:12,16,25	mention 11:15	131:23 135:24
20:24 22:12 45:24	man 119:19 125:3	materials 18:23	12:17 13:11 15:13	136:6,23,24 137:5
49:10 50:4,4	125:15,22	matter 51:10 68:22	15:14 16:4,11	168:14,15,18
51:23 52:6 54:11	managed 5:3 34:20	139:15 154:8	17:7 21:6 23:24	mind 20:25 120:16
61:15,16 79:18	54:25 149:17	mattered 54:19	24:10,22 25:10	120:18 122:4
82:23 83:17 84:7	management 13:8	matters 3:8 21:12	27:10 140:21	133:11 145:8
85:23,25 88:10,13	34:11 52:22 83:13	57:7 66:10 74:8	150:11,22 155:19	158:1 160:25
100:12 102:14	83:14,15 143:25	75:2 84:20	155:25 159:15	Minimal 66:14
103:7 104:3,5,21	manager 7:24 35:6	Matthews 111:20	166:19	minute 31:9 56:13
109:5,19 114:10	39:4 83:14 121:6	111:21,22 112:1,5	mentioned 12:12	111:5 137:3
115:21 125:21	managing 4:13	112:10,18 113:5	24:13 29:12	<b>minutes</b> 28:8,9
135:9,22	18:20 129:18	113:11 129:11	131:25 132:1	31:7 61:3,6 64:9
looks 50:14 82:20	<b>Mandy</b> 65:9 160:19	Matthews's 113:10	146:15 149:19	94:9 105:13 127:2
125:20 128:8	161:10	<b>maximum</b> 18:9,11	158:9	131:16 147:3
<b>lost</b> 136:15	mangling 129:18	18:12 19:9	mentioning 166:16	148:11,14,17,20
<b>lot</b> 11:6 25:25 69:5	<b>manual</b> 36:24	mean 14:14 16:7,14	mentions 146:21	149:16 154:9,17
167:23	<b>March</b> 35:22	20:11 31:3 37:19	merely 10:21	157:15 164:3
lots 10:25	140:20	39:19 45:14 54:5	message 11:19,21	166:22 167:3
<b>Louise</b> 82:9,14	<b>Maria</b> 160:20,21	54:8 57:10,10,11	50:13,15 82:21	misheard 165:21
lower 86:23	160:23,23 161:5,7	57:12 68:19 71:7	96:8	misinformation
lunch 105:16,24	mark 95:16	72:20 75:1 79:23	met 13:20 15:12,14	117:7
134:14	<b>MARTIN</b> 1:3,14	83:17 86:8 89:18	20:14 58:19 60:20	missed 11:18
	2:1,4,9 4:1 26:22	98:18 115:21	153:23 156:22	missing 37:23
M	27:4 28:1,3,6,18	122:4 151:21	metal 123:9	38:12 58:22 59:9
Maddison 7:11	30:13,17,21 31:3	152:1,3 158:19	Methodist 158:7	59:14 74:18 77:3
24:17 29:13	31:8,16,19,22	159:10,20,21	Metropolitan	78:1,10,13,15
129:11	32:1,5 33:18	162:3,10	14:24	79:5,20 80:19
magnitude 63:4	42:11,16,20 47:10	means 61:7 62:17	microphone 142:18	90:14 92:3,13
main 39:14 41:16	47:14 49:17,22	74:9 110:12	<b>middle</b> 50:10	93:3 99:14 135:11
50:12 57:23 58:20	51:2,5,7,12,19	meant 87:19,21	<b>Mike</b> 94:19 96:21	Missing/concern
60:3 71:7,9 72:1				
L				

				1 agc 102
40:10	28:6,18 30:13,17	66:24 75:23 79:25	Nezandonyi 82:9	141:8 144:8
mistyping 48:19	30:21 31:3,8,16	85:18 121:6 125:3	82:14	145:19 147:4
misunderstanding	31:19,22 32:1,5	132:3,5 137:16	Nicholas 2:15	163:24
71:18	33:18 42:11,16,20	147:13 167:1	87:17 88:3	Noble 80:11 82:8,9
<b>Mm</b> 22:3 144:1	47:10,14 49:17,22	names 17:15,16	Nick 84:16 91:20	82:11,24 83:2,6,8
146:25 154:2	51:2,5,7,12,19	23:2 26:25 40:4	94:14,16 129:23	83:21 84:9 86:23
155:22 159:17	62:5,8 68:11	48:12 89:2 126:5	152:23,24,25	87:6,16 88:14,16
162:9,20 166:25	69:11,13,15,18,22	126:6,8	153:5,23 154:8	89:4,16 90:2,25
<b>Mm-hm</b> 6:20 7:5	70:1,8,10,12	narrowing 125:19	158:10	95:15 99:25 102:9
9:13 10:10 11:17	71:14,19 72:17	natural 12:20	Nickolas 87:21,22	104:2,17 107:1
23:17 25:12	94:4 105:10,14,19	16:14	88:5 93:20	108:5 114:4,8,14
140:24 141:12	105:23 106:2,8,14	naturally 63:14	Nicola 41:10 43:15	115:6,13 116:5
152:10 160:12	106:16,18 118:8	nature 8:10 168:24	44:3,7 45:6,8,20	117:10,13 127:19
163:3 166:18	118:11,13 119:11	navigate 149:17	52:5 62:24 63:2	128:2 160:20
mobile 26:14 46:11	119:13,17 131:3,6	near 44:15 66:21	65:10 66:16 87:19	161:9
47:9,11,19 51:3,4	131:12,15,19,21	97:19 135:20	87:19,24,24 88:15	Noble's 85:14 96:8
51:5 89:2 129:6	136:5,18,23 137:3	147:12 161:21	106:25 116:22,23	<b>Nodded</b> 52:18,24
165:16,16,17	137:9,11,14 139:4	nearby 66:9 132:8	116:23 117:1	101:11 129:24
mobiles 47:11,17	139:23 142:21	158:3	123:20,24,25	non-London
mobilise 45:15	164:4,7,14,21,23	nearest 148:1	127:20 135:17	168:22
mobilised 38:8	167:15,20 168:1,6	149:24	160:19	normal 7:3 29:4
52:6	168:12,16,25	necessarily 43:2	<b>Nicola's</b> 44:13	normally 13:3
mobility/disability	<b>morning</b> 1:3,19	need 7:18 12:15	117:1 126:20	23:11 25:2 28:7
85:18	2:13,23 3:7 8:21	16:10 18:22 32:13	<b>night</b> 1:5 2:22 3:6	147:3 148:17
moment 1:24 6:14	14:2 17:13,13	32:17 39:24	4:8 10:9,12,14,17	nose 60:16
9:7 17:21 20:3	19:23 20:1 27:19	105:11 119:16,16	10:22 27:14 30:2	<b>note</b> 40:16 41:3,21
44:11 80:13 81:20	31:17 78:3 79:6	119:22 130:4,23	30:8 32:19 37:3	85:12
85:21,23 88:10,14	94:18 98:3 101:21	130:24 137:1	37:18,20 38:18	<b>notes</b> 37:12,13,24
90:11 93:25 94:5	104:16 113:17	138:12 164:8	41:18 42:17 53:12	38:7 41:19 42:1,5
118:11,13 119:5,8	117:20 132:1	166:7	53:13 57:18 58:6	42:6,12,22 43:1
120:19 122:19,24	134:13 135:3	needed 5:6 12:9	59:3 68:22 70:15	46:19,21,22 47:2
130:25 139:8	169:2	16:20 45:16 68:24	71:8,10 80:6,11	140:25 141:3
141:15,18 143:6	Morrison 5:12	91:17 104:9	80:15 81:5 82:17	164:4,5
144:11 147:16	move 10:8 22:23	130:12 148:1,24	90:14,18 92:2,5	<b>notice</b> 69:9 115:19
148:6 158:1	30:25 144:6	151:15,18 156:8	100:1 101:24	117:8
162:23	153:22	negotiations	102:24 103:23	notification 4:5
moments 120:3	moved 65:19	143:13	106:21 108:6	7:14 11:13 139:18
<b>Monday</b> 168:13,18	142:19,19	neighbourhood	109:11,24 110:15	140:23 144:7
169:2,5	<b>moving</b> 25:10	34:20 43:16 82:13	110:20 113:15,19	148:7
<b>monitor</b> 33:13 50:1	94:22 143:7 152:2	123:21 124:6	114:11 116:10	<b>November</b> 1:1 4:16
months 35:25		nephews 146:9	121:25 125:21	169:5
47:24	N 160 7	networks 26:14	126:3 128:25	<b>NPB</b> 129:20
MOORE-BICK	N 169:7	never 22:21 47:20	130:9,13,17 133:6	number 6:21 9:7
1:3,14 2:1,4,9 4:1	name 2:14 5:1 32:8	152:4	134:5 136:7 138:4	18:17 29:21 43:18
26:22 27:4 28:1,3	32:9 38:10 40:16	news 11:21 13:1	139:20 140:25	76:3 89:1,2
	41:14 44:3,10			

42:13 45:12 61:7 78:18 111:24 120:10 152:20 158:24 160:3 occasion 161:9	158:12 159:24 offices 70:21 officially 68:17 oh 42:8 53:13,19	13:19 14:10 16:15 17:3 112:19 166:24 orders 10:3	50:10 53:8 57:4 60:13 70:17 82:4 82:6 86:21,22 87:13,13,14 88:9	park 116:1 part 6:6,22,25 7:1 7:20 9:9 11:2
78:18 111:24 120:10 152:20	offices 70:21 officially 68:17	17:3 112:19 166:24	50:10 53:8 57:4 60:13 70:17 82:4	park 116:1 part 6:6,22,25 7:1
78:18 111:24 120:10 152:20	<b>offices</b> 70:21	17:3 112:19	50:10 53:8 57:4 60:13 70:17 82:4	<b>park</b> 116:1
78:18 111:24	<b>offices</b> 70:21		50:10 53:8 57:4	<b>park</b> 116:1
		13:19 14:10 16:15		_
		10 10 14 10 16 17	48:6 49:16 50:8,8	parents 146:7
35:5 39:20 40:21	151:11 153:15,16	<b>order</b> 1:16 10:3	33:9,11,16 34:25	paraphrase 84:19
<b>obviously</b> 12:8 16:7	149:11 151:4,11	opposite 13:25	7:2,8 9:5,17 33:7	parameter 27:20
55:16 56:18 59:16	147:24 148:21	164:6,8	4:18,20,21 6:18	paramedics 152:2
<b>obvious</b> 54:23 55:7	16:20 21:21 22:7	33:25 41:8 138:21	page 3:14,16,24	paragraphs 117:18
81:6 127:10	officers 1:13,21	opportunity 3:17	pack 9:9	165:4,5
<b>obtaining</b> 80:24	157:23 168:19,20	operations 18:19	PA 98:5 99:6	155:16,18 162:5
obtained 25:17	153:4 156:22,22	operational 16:19	-	145:25 150:12
84:23	149:8 152:14	55:12 70:20,21	P	140:6,22 144:11
<b>obtain</b> 1:16 84:17	125:4,8 148:3	operation 54:22	overseeing 68:19	118:9 123:16
<b>observe</b> 19:10	123:17,21 124:6	89:6	135:8	117:16,17,20,23
object 43:4	121:1 122:12	opening 85:24 89:3	overlay 99:14	81:21 98:2 101:3
o's[sic 48:23	112:23 118:2,5,25	161:20	overlap 35:24	79:9,16 80:3
161:24 169:1	100:13 103:15	opened 86:3 157:24	128:22,24	76:8 77:17,19
116:14 160:10	23:12 70:24 83:10	99:24 162:10	overhearing	74:10 75:12,17
105:8,25 106:9	19:14 21:22 22:20	90:2 91:8,10	overheard 128:25	71:21 73:2,18
99:23 100:23	15:22 16:3 18:16	87:7,9 89:8,12	80:14,15,23	64:23 66:6 70:16
94:18 97:15 98:3	officer 9:22 14:22	open 65:7,14 86:1,5	overall 17:13 66:3	60:5,5,6,12,18
	135:2,3,13,22	online 165:24,25	21:13	57:1,4,9 59:5,6,25
79:22 86:7 89:24	134:19,21,23,25	79:1	outstanding 17:8	36:4 37:4 43:8
61:7 62:18,22 67:10 69:24 70:4	25:4 66:25 134:17	ongoing 77:24 78:8	163:2,16	25:8,10 34:24
,	office 6:22,23,24,25	ones 50:3 158:1	154:1 157:19	13:20 21:15 22:23
27:19 31:8,11	161:22	159:14 161:9,12	151:16 152:13	11:9,10,14 13:16
18:8,8 20:6 23:15	135:4,13 151:20	once 28:6 152:13	125:10,11,12	paragraph 4:19
o'clock 2:23 18:2,4	13:11,11 134:17	older 140:9	70:25 119:2	86:9 165:25
0	offered 12:16,17	153:7,9,17	57:19 60:23 68:6	77:25 78:10,12
numerous 165:12	12:20 21:17	131:2,5,21 142:14	outside 6:25 57:15	paper 40:4 60:1
124:15,16,17,25		,		pair 150:4
, ,	offer 10:22 12:18	120:6 121:12	outset 29:8	
122:10,20,23	odd 31:9	120:6 121:12	108:17 141:22	129:23
122:10,20,25	150:6	113:12 119:19	out-of-hours 34:17	Paget-Brown
118:4 119:23	occurring 103.6	105:18 106:1,7	originate 82:1	121:14
113:17 117:4	102:20 103:5	91:25 103:20	39:20	pages 53:6 107:6
75:24 76:5,5	occurred 10:21	73:5 74:10 86:17	originally 1:12	155:17,18 165:5
73:20,20 75:4,8,8	92:8 96:13 104:3	69:17,21 72:8	65:17 78:19 92:23	140:1,6 141:18,21
numbers 23:2	occupied 85.2 occur 54:11 91:19	61:18 67:5 68:4	organised 39:4	110.17 114.23,23
152:1 166:11	occupied 85:2	46:21 58:4 60:10	organise 67:2	110:17 114:23,23
143:6 146:8,10	97:3,11 102:11	41:13 42:8 46:18	73:15	109:17 110:10,11
129:10 139:12	76:6,15 82:19,22	28:19 31:2 38:7	organisations 55:2	107:18,21,21,23
119:21 120:2	occupants 73:21	okay 4:9 20:21	42:14	107:18,21,21,23
107.3,10,11	occupancy 75:9	122:15 142:21	8:8 29:3 34:11	106:23 107:13,13
107:9,10,11	142:6 143:1	86:25 87:15 119:5	organisation 5:11	95:4 101:6 102:8
100:11 102:18	occasions 134:16	55:25 77:7 85:19	ordinarily 34:15	88:10,13,23 94:25

				1 agc 10+
12:24 29:5,13	33:13 38:11,16	<b>phase</b> 3:1 114:21	53:23,24 54:1,5	107:22 109:15,17
30:18 34:13,15	39:1 41:18 49:21	phone 18:25 25:24	54:21 55:12,15	114:24,25 116:6
36:22 52:19,19,21	57:14 59:18 71:12	37:13 41:18 42:3	56:3,6,10,10,15	116:25 117:15,19
53:13 55:3 58:23	73:15 74:18 76:11	44:2 45:4,6 46:2,4	56:16,20,24 57:3	129:8 131:8
60:4 75:17 85:15	77:20,23 78:1,10	46:6,9,11,16,19	81:1 107:2 108:20	137:10,17 138:8
85:16 108:18	78:13,15 79:21	46:25 47:17,18,19	108:23 109:8	141:18 155:18
109:7,8,15 110:19	81:8 92:4,5 93:8	47:19,24 51:4	110:22 111:12	164:11,17 165:6
110:21 111:3,13	111:1 116:16	55:24 62:12,24,25	112:2,7,12,16,20	169:2
126:20 146:6	126:19 132:21	86:1 89:7,8,12,14	113:14,21 126:15	<b>plus</b> 57:11
157:10 162:25,25	135:11,20 136:7	92:14 122:12	133:14,15 141:13	<b>pm</b> 70:7 106:11,13
165:13	136:15 162:7	129:6 134:16	141:16,19 142:7	131:9,11 137:6,8
participate 139:14	166:3,12 167:24	141:9 148:7,9,12	143:1,4,5,9,10,12	164:18,20 169:4
particular 40:4	people's 140:9	150:5 165:19,22	143:18,21,25,25	<b>point</b> 13:23 14:20
57:17 58:5 66:4	percentage 66:12	166:2,12	144:3,4,5 145:11	15:1,3,16,19
78:15 101:23	performing 20:15	phoned 11:23	157:20	16:23 17:10,11
134:4 144:15	63:14	123:20,23,24	planning 55:4,5	19:16 21:9,11,19
147:3 158:1	<b>period</b> 2:24 15:6,7	160:23	70:19	26:4,7 27:11
particularly 51:9	15:8 16:24 17:25	<b>phones</b> 44:15 51:3	<b>plans</b> 17:11,14 21:4	54:21 57:23 58:7
Partnership 36:19	18:9 19:10,17	116:18	21:5,6 23:2,2	67:20 94:21 96:14
parts 52:19 108:2	23:15 27:18,23	photocopied 25:25	24:17 25:18 29:12	96:16,23,25 98:2
109:7	35:24 43:7 58:8	photocopying 27:2	29:14 82:23 84:6	105:21 113:19
party 22:15	67:17,19 79:18	<b>phrase</b> 15:1 19:18	84:6,10 102:14,15	116:15 147:9
pass 39:8 58:18	136:9 141:3	phraseology 156:3	102:21 103:2,7,12	148:22 150:25
69:6	153:25 154:16	physically 27:2	103:24 104:3,4,5	151:1,19 153:22
passage 149:3	157:21 162:19,19	39:16 78:4 79:10	104:12,18 107:15	156:4 160:4
154:12	163:16	86:5	115:3,8,9 117:8,9	161:16 166:16
passed 76:20,24	person 57:19,21	pick 51:2,4 60:9	117:13 120:17,17	points 125:7
77:7 78:2 80:19	75:23 81:3 86:6	picked 105:8	120:18 121:17,20	143:16
110:25 124:20	89:1 92:12 93:2	<b>picture</b> 19:5 22:13	122:3,6 126:24	<b>police</b> 11:2 14:24
125:1	99:20 104:8	55:20,22,23,24	127:1,4,16,24	57:6 71:2,23 73:3
passing 77:4 80:21	124:19 125:5,5	136:8 168:3	128:3,6,6,8,15	147:24 148:21
117:7	152:25	pictures 54:23	129:5 163:11	149:7,7 152:2
patience 28:21	person's 132:3	piece 40:4 86:9	<b>play</b> 161:1	policy 83:10
168:10	personal 42:6,12	pieces 60:1 61:13	please 2:6,14 3:8	<b>popped</b> 67:4
<b>patient</b> 137:24	43:2 46:6 47:22	77:25 78:10,12	3:14,16 4:22 6:18	popping 160:25
patiently 136:10	61:20 165:16,17	<b>pinpoint</b> 157:13	7:3 9:5,17 11:8	portacabin 151:2
pause 33:17 38:5	165:19	place 73:9	13:17 21:16 22:23	151:17
87:1 94:1 119:11	personally 38:19	placed 16:17,18	28:10,14 30:1	portfolio 5:25
131:18	42:24 57:10 59:2	143:22 152:13	31:12 32:7 33:9	Portobello 65:9
<b>Pausing</b> 147:16	163:8	<b>plan</b> 6:7,15 7:1 8:6	33:16 39:24 43:9	147:4,6
148:6	persons 79:5,20	8:11,12,13 9:5,6	48:5 49:14 53:4	position 13:24
people 5:5 12:10	Peter 7:11 24:17	12:23 13:4,5,8	60:13 70:2,4,11	14:12 18:6 22:4
14:1 16:15,16	29:13 121:6 122:1	21:25 28:24 29:1	70:16 82:2 85:11	34:8 93:5 140:3
17:18 18:25 20:13	125:19 129:11	29:4,10,11 37:1	88:22 95:1 101:3	157:19
25:14,21 26:10	130:5	52:10,11 53:16,17	102:7 106:4,9,22	positive 56:23

	I	1	1	<u> </u>
115:23	<b>pro</b> 9:7 10:6 53:8	26:4 43:4 77:25	114:1 118:18	realise 111:14
possession 43:2	54:8,13	78:9 79:20 86:10	119:14 120:14	realised 111:6
46:7 61:19,20	<b>probably</b> 3:6 17:2	91:25 92:11	128:13 129:25	148:24
103:25	17:3 19:6 30:5	103:12 112:15	130:2,8,22,24	really 18:25 29:7
possible 18:5 50:23	47:8,18 69:10	provision 133:15	131:13,24 136:1	44:1 50:21 51:17
90:12 105:17	72:21 75:25 97:23	proximity 146:24	137:13 138:3,7	54:16 55:6 56:18
121:25 142:19	105:8,13 108:11	<b>pub</b> 158:3 160:25	163:1 164:1,6,24	64:6 65:18 68:8
possibly 1:22 26:21	120:11 141:6	161:7	167:12 169:8,10	72:15,15 75:5
26:21 61:5 93:17	146:13 148:19	<b>pull</b> 67:1	169:11	90:10,17 91:16
93:19 151:4	153:23 157:14,16	<b>pure</b> 157:10	quick 123:22,22	93:23 96:4 100:13
post-it 85:12	161:20 162:18	purpose 38:14	quickly 24:9	115:21,23 116:2
potential 158:5	168:15,16	52:16 56:17	115:16 120:22	118:9 119:25
<b>Power</b> 40:11	problem 60:4	<b>purposes</b> 112:6,12	quite 7:14 51:15	120:2,23 122:12
<b>precise</b> 56:7 66:11	134:7 138:1	<b>put</b> 30:19 32:25	53:19 55:5 58:1	123:22 126:7
140:22	procedure 36:24	40:22 45:22 55:9	69:9 99:11 113:25	136:6 138:3
precision 55:10	108:18	61:14 64:19,20	125:25 136:9	158:13 159:10,25
premises 65:11	proceed 168:21	79:8 100:13 103:2		161:3 162:22
102:23	<b>process</b> 70:19 79:1	146:12 150:4	R	164:5 166:16
prepared 42:21	116:11	putting 33:3	radio 159:3,6,7,12	rearrange 137:1
preparing 37:11	<b>proforma</b> 9:11,20	puzzled 72:18	raise 10:3	reason 10:19 41:5
48:21	prompted 83:20		rationale 26:9	89:1 91:2 126:14
presence 57:15	88:3	Q	RBK00001468	141:7,7 144:15
68:15 73:21	pronounced 82:14	qualify 74:10	127:13	reasonably 157:3
101:10 102:2	properties 5:14	qualifying 72:5	RBK00014629	reasons 91:21,23
present 15:15	11:5 52:22 75:8	question 26:7	85:11	117:14,23
presented 145:19	112:3,6,11,19	32:25 58:1,2,4	<b>RBKC</b> 21:21 22:1	recall 6:5 8:7,9,15
147:23 152:14,17	113:18 114:1	71:7,14,25 72:9	35:21,22 36:1	8:18 12:6,12,19
pressing 93:21	117:5	73:16 74:1,6,21	48:21 54:21 57:7	12:24,25 15:17
pretty 155:4	<b>property</b> 5:24 40:2	75:10,15 77:5,6	70:19,21 93:7	16:5 17:9,24 18:1
previous 37:12	93:3 100:4 109:9	79:19 88:3 90:22	127:16 128:14	19:13,15,25 20:5
55:2 145:3	109:16 111:11	102:15 103:11	140:19 142:7	20:8 21:7,7,14
previously 41:25	protocol 36:20	104:17 108:5	143:2,3 154:7	23:22 24:6 26:25
49:4 74:4 117:5	<b>provide</b> 12:9 23:5	114:12 117:8	<b>RBKC's</b> 68:14	27:7 29:25 41:24
122:5	24:19 38:14 58:21	118:15,24 119:1	reach 1:18	44:11 45:14 47:2
primarily 5:5 9:25	62:2,4 76:13	120:19 126:14	reached 147:11	47:5 49:7 56:14
29:22 72:21	80:20 81:23 85:6	128:19 130:1	reaching 26:16	57:17 58:13 59:12
<b>primary</b> 5:13 130:5	91:17 97:24 116:6	132:4,17 134:13	read 3:17 33:25	63:19 66:1 73:19
principal 126:25	127:7 135:7	136:7 159:12	49:5 70:18 71:4	74:7 75:7 76:2,10
<b>printed</b> 98:6 99:7	<b>provided</b> 3:12 9:20	163:10,21 166:23	91:10 135:5	76:16 81:13 85:13
printout 98:25	24:9 33:4 42:21	questions 2:8,21,24	138:21 165:7	94:20 101:1,13
<b>prior</b> 5:9 6:14	61:22 77:13 81:18	2:25 3:2 23:3	reading 88:3	102:6 116:20
135:14 145:25	101:18 118:6,22	27:22,24 28:7,9	134:15	118:1 121:25
priority 41:16	123:18 124:11,14	28:18 30:10 31:21	ready 52:5 55:20	127:3 152:24
private 47:12	128:20 159:2,5,7	32:15,21,23 40:3	106:16 137:4	159:3 160:18
<b>privy</b> 84:12	providing 18:23	43:18 52:9 59:24	real 78:20	161:5 163:5
		74:21 75:13 108:4	real-time 92:1,6	

				1 486 100
receive 15:18 36:23	recording 9:11	47:25	74:2 75:9,21,23	Reporting 35:5
59:1,10 76:10	41:15 53:9 80:9	registered 76:13	75:24 76:1,18	representative
87:4 92:23 163:8	162:7	80:4 81:15,23	77:6,10,14,22	145:9,21 155:10
163:10,11 165:24	records 10:12,12	135:21	79:6,19 83:25	160:5
received 7:8 11:19	37:8,13 38:9,17	registers 17:15	84:22 85:16,24	representatives
43:15 44:12,16	42:3 46:4,6,9,11	23:3	87:3,5,22 88:6	154:6
50:24 51:21 52:3	46:16,19,25 47:4	regular 28:25 29:2	89:3,6 94:13	request 16:2 24:6,7
83:25 86:19 91:8	47:7,17,18,19	78:24 104:14	95:20 96:22,24	59:17 76:17 81:6
91:15 92:20	62:13 79:25 83:18	143:8	97:4,10,13,17,18	84:9 87:6,22 88:4
100:22 111:4	166:10,11	regularly 51:10	98:7,21 99:2	88:6 98:14 151:19
116:4 141:8	red 48:21 121:10	111:25	100:10,24 101:16	requested 20:7
144:12,22 165:9	125:22	rehousing 93:8	101:23 102:1,10	21:24 23:25 24:5
receiving 11:21	redacted 60:19	reinforcements	102:15 104:22	73:19,25 74:7,15
49:1 62:20 74:1,4	<b>Ref</b> 89:1	160:7	108:5 113:25	74:25 75:1 76:4
87:3,5 92:14	refer 80:3 132:13	reiterate 159:20	115:11,15,15	76:19 101:8,13
95:20 130:6 163:5	166:11	<b>relate</b> 51:12	116:15,16,17,19	117:21
Reception 107:20	<b>reference</b> 3:14 7:18	relates 132:17	118:24 119:4,23	requesting 20:10
recipient 50:12	21:4 98:9 129:22	relation 3:2 4:6	120:8,10 121:9,19	20:12
115:19 116:21	139:8,12,13,22	5:20 6:13,21 8:6	121:20,21,23,23	requests 14:23 17:8
recipients 48:15	150:12	16:5 21:4,6 25:7	123:6,19 124:10	17:14 18:17 19:24
50:11 93:12	<b>referred</b> 35:1 37:16	27:5,23 28:24	124:13,23 125:3,8	20:1,4,5 23:10,21
129:11	59:4 86:15 143:24	29:1,8,9,12,16,24	125:15 126:8,19	23:23 25:7 26:3
recollect 17:22	referring 20:17	75:14 128:20	127:6,7 129:5	26:19 57:6 59:1
144:23 161:25	25:19 42:22 72:6	139:18 143:5,8	130:6,8 132:5	59:10 70:15 71:2
162:2	76:25 77:19	157:11 162:24	134:6,19 142:11	71:23 72:24 73:4
recollection 3:21	122:20 123:9	163:6 165:13,15	147:13 149:1	73:7 74:2,8,11
18:11 23:11 27:7	166:11	166:5	151:3 157:23	75:3 84:13 155:7
53:3 84:20 98:13	refers 84:6	relationship 5:9	160:21	163:5,8,9,11
99:1,3 138:24,25	refixing 1:24	83:13,14 157:13	remembers 121:15	reschedule 1:21
141:21 142:1	<b>reflect</b> 114:6 116:5	relayed 75:20,22	remind 45:25	rescue 12:13
144:19,19 147:21	reflected 110:8	relaying 26:8	rendezvous 13:23	resident 43:22
149:10 150:3,20	reflection 146:24	relevant 107:19	rent 82:16	132:1,7,8,9
151:3 153:18,21	153:18	<b>rely</b> 26:6	repaired 5:6	residents 11:4
154:13 155:14	refresh 101:5	<b>relying</b> 58:18 90:16	repairs 4:14,22 5:1	20:16 21:1,2 23:3
156:11,12 157:12	<b>refurb</b> 127:16	99:16	5:2,4,7,13,18,21	24:3 25:18,21
159:5,8 161:15	refurbishment	remain 167:24	8:5,14 9:23 10:4	37:22 58:21 63:7
162:21 167:6,11	36:13,15 102:20	remainder 159:13	repeat 32:25 56:4	66:19 84:17,23,25
record 10:13,16	103:5,6 114:6	remained 21:17	67:12 112:8	87:25 95:8 97:16
37:17 41:6 54:14	116:6 130:4	remains 136:2	repeated 24:6	98:20 99:9 100:8
61:9,10,15,16,18	regard 104:23	remember 40:16	115:5	102:11 107:10,12
61:22 62:2 78:2,6	regarding 2:18	40:17 44:12 45:19	<b>rephrase</b> 3:4 138:9	110:6 134:15
78:13 98:1 121:14	17:11 30:7	46:1 49:1 51:21	replaced 5:6	135:19 136:15
132:6 165:11	regeneration 24:16	52:1 55:14 56:23	report 35:9	163:6
recorded 38:12	register 24:18	63:9 64:3 65:22	reported 113:11	residents' 25:19
40:14 79:3	29:15,19,20 37:22	66:24 68:2 69:1,5	117:2	Resilience 36:19
<u> </u>	-		-	-

resources 129:19	revert 144:10	119:3 147:4,5,12	roll 127:8,11	24:6 71:5 72:23
161:14	reverting 143:5	148:5 149:1,2,5,5	room 1:12,21 28:12	74:11 90:19,20
respite 129:19	revised 109:3	149:6 154:11	49:21 69:24	98:9 103:14
<b>respond</b> 10:24 57:5	revisit 20:3	156:12 161:22	164:12 168:19,20	122:14 129:21
85:3,5	revisiting 3:5	<b>Robert</b> 7:23 14:17	168:22	132:23 136:16
responding 81:6	138:11	15:12,14 16:2	rooms 168:22,24	145:3 146:16
response 87:5	revoked 13:6	20:19,23 21:18	rota 34:17,18	says 9:19 49:11
Responses 9:14,15	<b>RFM</b> 129:20	24:2 35:10 44:2,5	133:20	88:19,24 95:12,17
responsibilities	<b>right</b> 7:11 14:9	44:6,16 45:7,9	<b>roughly</b> 14:7 62:19	95:24 97:1 98:1,2
36:4	18:4 28:1,14 32:5	48:7,25 50:10	119:4	98:24 101:6
responsibility 35:3	37:15 39:17 42:8	51:22 52:3 57:11	<b>round</b> 60:3 79:14	102:13 107:24
58:20 66:3 80:14	49:22,23 51:1	57:13,17 58:4	135:19	108:23 115:1
80:15,23 103:19	52:17,25 56:2	60:21 62:21 63:18	Royal 5:14	121:17 126:15
111:15,23	58:9,24 60:15	67:8,16,19 68:4	<b>Rugby</b> 65:9	127:1 134:2 165:8
responsible 5:2,4	61:4 62:1 63:22	68:23 74:1,3,14	<b>Rumble</b> 94:19	scale 12:7 13:2
35:1 37:24 55:4	65:3 68:18 69:20	74:24 75:3,6 81:9	96:21 97:10,13,20	14:14 16:8 53:18
80:6 81:5 103:12	70:1,4,8 76:23	82:9 84:15,17,18	98:1 100:20	56:8 150:6
140:9	77:12 78:17 79:12	84:22 88:15 89:20	126:24 127:3	scene 12:10 13:16
rest 12:12,14 13:21	81:11 83:9,12,23	89:21,22 91:3,4,7	153:2 158:9 159:7	59:23,23 139:19
14:5,6,16 16:1,17	85:21 87:11,20	91:9 93:13,21	run 82:4,23 86:21	150:10 152:24
17:17 19:2 25:22	88:8 91:16 93:25	94:6 95:4,15,21	<b>running</b> 115:23	153:13,14
27:1 38:8,12,20	94:4 97:21 99:4	95:24 96:12 97:15	<b>runs</b> 107:6	schedule 1:12
38:24 39:2,5 41:3	99:19 100:25	98:9,23 102:10	rush 118:20	<b>screen</b> 3:11 6:10
41:10,12 54:16	103:14 104:13,18	127:15,20 128:6	<b>Russell</b> 168:19	33:12 43:10 49:14
57:7,15,22 59:15	105:14,23 106:8	128:20 129:10		49:15,19 50:2
64:17 65:1,4,6,11	106:14 108:10	144:13,23 146:12	S	60:4 98:16 135:9
65:14,19,21 66:10	109:14 110:14	155:20 156:6,20	S[sic 130:1	139:1
66:16 68:8,14,18	113:2,17 114:21	156:24,25 157:5	Sacha 8:1,2 35:8,9	search 104:7,18
78:25 79:5 82:18	115:25 116:11	157:14 166:21	safe 37:23 38:11	<b>second</b> 3:14,16
84:5 86:15 88:1	117:4 118:8	167:3	41:15 58:21 59:9	10:8 23:19 29:12
90:9,15 93:22	119:13 120:4	<b>Robert's</b> 104:22	59:13 77:3 90:14	48:13 80:3 144:6
94:12 117:2 138:5	121:22 122:15	157:8	92:2,12 93:3	149:6 166:16
139:21 157:24	124:1,18,24	Rock 129:23	safety 30:3 103:15	secondly 138:7
158:2,3,5,14,22	125:16 131:17,19	role 5:21 13:13	103:19 111:17,23	139:18
159:14 160:3,6,8	133:2 134:12	20:14 29:4,11	112:23 114:8	section 9:14 107:2
160:16,24 161:2,3	135:24 139:3,14	35:19 36:8 41:9	130:15,19 143:14	109:16
161:17,19 162:7	145:24 153:11	52:16 54:15 55:4	163:19,23	secure 11:3,4,5
162:24 163:4	155:23,24 164:15	55:5 56:21 57:5,9	Sarah 168:19	see 6:13,18 7:7,8
result 10:4 18:24	164:17,21 168:12	57:10,10,11,11,17	sat 29:11,22	8:2 9:7,10 16:7
88:4	right-hand 50:8	58:5,10 68:13	satisfied 26:20 saw 6:7 14:11 49:3	33:19 38:21 39:11
resume 31:11	ring 121:6 125:23	111:25 117:1	49:6,7 54:23 55:1	40:24 42:24 45:7
69:24 105:25	ringing 125:18	126:25 158:19,21	55:8 79:6 96:12	46:2 48:3,10,19
169:1	rise 130:25 131:3	159:15,19	96:20 104:2	49:10,22 55:25
return 11:4,8 17:21	137:3	roles 16:11,19 17:6	106:21 152:11,22	62:9 67:5,23 69:6
returning 66:17	road 39:15 79:11	82:17	saying 19:21 21:12	73:17,23 81:25
			<b>Saying</b> 17.21 21.12	

				Page 188
82:7,19 84:14	87:6,7 88:21 89:4	<b>short</b> 15:7,8 16:24	<b>simple</b> 3:3 16:22	153:16 156:6
86:8 87:8 88:24	89:19,21 91:11	28:16 31:1,14	32:23 138:8	165:10
89:9,13,15 90:3	92:10 94:25 96:8	32:17,23 65:25	simply 54:5,8,17	sitting 168:10
91:7 95:5,14,23	96:20 97:15 98:6	70:6 88:17 95:10	simply 54.5,8,17 simultaneous 45:2	situation 133:11
98:16 100:7 107:1	99:25 102:17	106:12 131:10	Singh 86:15 134:23	size 98:24 100:4
107:3,8,17,23	106:24 108:8	137:1,2,7 138:7	135:6 160:19	sizes 85:19
107.3,8,17,23	115:6 127:14,25	141:3 149:2 164:8	single 50:8	skyline 147:8
110:11,17 113:12	128:6,15 129:10	164:19	<b>SIR</b> 1:3,14 2:1,4,9	sleep 49:20,20
114:6,23 115:1	sentence 71:20	shorter 18:12	4:1 26:22 27:4	slightly 72:9
126:17,21 127:18	73:2 75:17 80:4	shorter 18.12 shorthand 112:1	28:1,3,6,18 30:13	125:17,21 163:21
128:14 129:13	102:12	shortly 14:18 37:1	30:17,21 31:3,8	167:7
134:4 147:6	September 121:14	37:12 52:8 57:21	31:16,19,22 32:1	sling 148:11
150:24 160:25	sequence 65:22	60:9,19 64:23	32:5 33:18 42:11	slowly 31:23
167:4	serious 147:9	86:19 150:14	42:16,20 47:10,14	118:16 119:7
= 1 1		155:25 157:3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
seeing 40:16 52:2 89:4 99:18 129:5	seriousness 133:10	160:13	49:17,22 51:2,5,7 51:12,19 62:5,8	120:6
89:4 99:18 129:5 151:4	<b>service</b> 7:7 26:1,16 27:9 39:23 60:23	should've 10:20	68:11 69:11,13,15	slung 149:24 smaller 8:23
			, ,	
seek 21:24 112:5 135:12	86:2,13 132:14 140:10	<b>show</b> 38:3 49:12 50:15 85:22 108:3	69:18,22 70:1,8 70:10,12 71:14,19	social 55:17,19
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sole 154:6 160:4
seen 37:8 49:4	services 5:12 9:23	108:19,20	72:17 94:4 105:10	somebody 8:9 9:24
55:17 69:7 89:22	9:25 34:21,22	showed 93:4	105:14,19,23	25:3 42:9 48:1 75:24 84:2 132:10
90:1 96:18 100:21	60:22 107:14	115:13 147:25	106:2,8,14,16,18	
134:2,3 141:14 152:4	115:2 126:2,16	149:8 151:5 157:5	118:8,11,13	132:19
	132:11 140:9	shown 48:5 82:2 85:11 95:1 108:2	119:11,13,17	somebody's 129:6 someone's 40:14
self-evidently 147:19	145:16 152:1 159:21	115:11 129:5	131:3,6,12,15,19 131:21 136:5,18	someone \$ 40.14 soon 1:22 10:16
send 25:5 26:5 27:9	set 4:18 5:16 12:13	153:10	136:23 137:3,9,11	15:9,23 54:23
83:21 87:8,17		shows 140:1		55:1,8 64:18 65:1
,	25:8 66:20 68:8	side 7:9 40:8 50:8	137:14 139:4,23	,
90:7,23,25 91:2,4	134:6 135:19		142:21 164:4,7,14	106:3 146:14 161:24
91:12,13,19,20 93:14 108:6 128:3	158:16,22 160:4 sets 6:21	142:20 147:8 158:6	164:21,23 167:15	
			167:20 168:1,6,12	<b>sorry</b> 21:7 30:14 35:15 39:14 40:19
137:3	setting 68:13,18 settle 94:5	sight 152:3	168:16,25 sit 2:10 70:8	
sending 89:16 114:4,14 116:18	share 30:6	signal 32:2 signature 3:23	site 9:16 15:23	44:11,24 45:6
,	<b>Sharon</b> 48:20			46:17,19 48:2
117:10 128:8		33:19,23 139:5,6	21:22 22:2 38:8 39:20 44:20 45:10	51:20 53:15,19,20 56:1,4 58:3 60:16
sends 89:22 senior 35:3 118:1	<b>Sharples</b> 160:20 <b>she'd</b> 43:22 44:7	139:7,10 140:1	48:18 55:1,11,16	,
118:25 121:1		signed 37:6	, ,	63:23 67:11 68:11
sense 16:14 17:14	<b>she'll</b> 70:2 106:6 136:20 164:14	significance 92:11 significant 26:14	56:11,12 57:5,12 57:19 60:20 73:15	71:9 72:15 74:14 75:16 77:7 79:8
90:16 160:5	sheer 120:25	27:18 45:12 55:17	78:20 94:17 98:5	83:7 84:21 88:12
90:16 160:3 sensible 28:3	sheltered 140:10			
105:19	shelters 48:22	119:5,8 120:19 146:8 151:24	98:8,10 99:11,11 99:20 103:15	92:15,25 94:6,8 94:10 97:6 99:10
sent 23:6 26:23,24	Shepherd's 65:16	significantly 59:16	124:8 126:2	99:18 102:4
48:7 50:23 76:19	158:4 160:22	silver 123:9	133:22 134:3	105:15 112:8
80:12 82:8 86:23	shifted 137:25	Similarly 44:22,25	153:22 154:5	113:6 114:3 118:9
00.12 02.0 00.23	SIIIICU 137.43	Similarly 44.22,23	131.14 134.9	113.0 114.3 118.9

r				Page 189
118:12,15 119:5	73:14 74:3,12,17	148:13 155:1,2	59:4,25 60:13	subsidiary 4:23
119:12,19 120:5	74:22 75:9 76:1,2	160:13 165:10	61:14 62:1,11	5:16
120:12 121:2,11	76:21 80:20 81:13	168:22	64:23 66:6 67:22	substantive 41:6
122:15,23 123:4	81:16 83:19 97:5	staff's 68:15	70:17 79:8 81:21	suit 69:13
124:10 126:6,7,7	97:12 98:21	staff/contractors	86:16 97:1,7 98:1	summary 12:2
128:4,11 132:5,6	100:10 101:16	9:16	98:15 101:4,6	14:14 29:7
136:11 159:20	104:6,25 121:15	stage 3:7 15:3 21:6	117:16 123:16	summer 120:11
167:21	121:20 123:6	23:20 32:14,22	138:15,21,23	150:3
sort 5:6 13:23	127:6 160:16	35:21 52:7 56:2,5	139:3,7,22 140:22	<b>support</b> 12:9,11,15
21:11 27:20 49:25	speculate 121:24	58:11,17 63:12	144:10,17,18	12:16,21 14:22
62:4 67:1 134:7	<b>speed</b> 109:6	65:15,20 84:5,12	145:25 146:15,21	16:18,19 41:13
154:16 159:11	spend 115:17,21	86:9 90:7 94:19	150:11 155:16	60:22
sorts 71:11,12	133:9	99:24 100:7 104:3	156:3 159:10	supported 16:16
sought 72:20	spent 21:22 66:8,13	115:10 116:20	165:4,5	25:15 140:6
<b>sound</b> 14:8 18:4,10	67:3 100:12,15	121:21 124:9	statements 129:20	154:22
155:23	<b>spoke</b> 12:5 19:14	127:6 128:17	Station 121:5	supporting 15:25
sounds 150:20	44:5 52:5 64:3	138:13 145:16,17	stay 46:11	16:2
155:24	116:16 121:10	145:21 147:18	stayed 57:22 67:20	<b>suppose</b> 114:19
source 71:8,9,15	122:1 125:8	153:1 155:6	step 46:13	sure 10:23 11:3
72:1,12	154:17	156:15,23 157:24	Stephen 40:11	12:14 18:18,21
sources 72:13	<b>spoken</b> 44:6,7	158:8,13 162:24	sticks 20:25	19:1 24:8 39:24
<b>space</b> 65:25 66:25	45:20 48:24 52:2	stages 32:1 75:19	<b>stood</b> 16:2 124:19	49:5 50:1 58:1
134:17,19,21,24	77:1 152:6	75:21 86:2 89:25	125:12	66:21 68:2 81:3
134:25 135:2,3,13	sports 148:25	108:21	<b>stop</b> 105:16,24	87:20 98:12
135:22	149:4 158:6	stairs 107:25	118:19	100:11,14 103:18
speak 23:13 68:23	161:21	110:12,14 118:3	<b>stored</b> 24:21	114:17 116:15
153:1	spread 130:2	standing 60:22	straight 64:21	122:11 125:17
<b>speaking</b> 8:25 14:7	spreadsheet 39:25	65:25	124:2	130:23 131:17
17:4,4 19:18	40:23 82:21 85:5	start 1:8 32:7 33:3	strategic 36:19	135:20 137:21
41:17 62:23 68:4	85:17 100:3	35:16 53:22 76:8	118:7	139:13 141:6
121:16 152:24	<b>St</b> 13:21 14:11 15:6	89:1 100:2 138:2	strolled 149:7	148:12,12,13
162:4	16:25 39:8 41:9	168:13,18	<b>strong</b> 146:19	151:13 152:12,15
<b>spec</b> 129:25 130:1,9	57:24 65:10 66:9	<b>started</b> 59:12 78:3	structural 23:1	154:10 156:10
specific 13:13	66:20 69:3 84:5	97:2 100:3	24:17 29:14	158:10 164:9
40:17 52:21 63:6	85:1 93:22 100:18	starts 95:3	structure 109:12	165:24
63:9,13 67:13	100:19 134:18,20	<b>state</b> 161:1	111:24	<b>surprise</b> 114:4,14
72:5 73:17 74:18	134:24 135:4,13	<b>statement</b> 3:12,13	stuck 144:16	114:18
75:15 77:2 81:8	158:2	3:17 4:18,20 11:8	<b>stuff</b> 93:9 104:7	surprising 114:19
81:14 88:6 94:20	staff 6:3 12:13 16:1	11:11 15:1 21:5	style 12:20	survivors 158:21
97:8 116:19	21:23 38:24 39:2	21:15 27:10 33:3	<b>subject</b> 82:19 95:8	161:1 167:25
122:15,16 162:13	39:6 41:17 64:12	33:4,7,19,25 34:6	107:2 126:24	suspect 98:12
specifically 12:19	65:7 66:4 67:2	34:24,25 36:5	129:16	sworn 2:7 169:8
16:7 17:11 19:14	68:19 111:24	37:4,7,11 42:7,21	subsequent 4:6	system 80:10,10
20:8 21:7 29:25	133:16 135:17	43:8 44:17 45:24	subsequently 148:4	83:11,13,16 90:11
49:3 57:5 69:2	141:9 147:21	46:15,22,25 57:1	153:1 161:7	138:20

				1.61
systems 29:22 80:9	25:14,21,25 29:14	<b>Teresa</b> 1:18 7:11	137:11,14,22	105:19 108:11
83:3	34:13,15,22 35:13	11:16,23 12:5,6	138:10 139:24	109:5 113:22
	37:21 38:20 43:16	12:12,19 13:1,14	144:21 164:16	114:12 116:8
T	48:16 55:3,4 63:6	14:4 15:11,21,25	165:2 166:9,15	122:23 123:1,20
<b>T-shirt</b> 121:10	64:25 65:4,5,17	16:15,18 17:4	167:12 168:3,5,9	123:24 125:24,24
125:22 150:4	82:13,13,16 92:23	25:13,23 31:18,20	168:12,25 169:3	127:5 128:16,22
<b>tabard</b> 149:22	103:16 111:17,23	32:9 98:4 155:25	thanks 136:5	128:24 129:18
tabs 93:3	112:5,10,15,18	156:18 157:4,11	167:15	131:15,25 135:3
take 16:1 21:9	113:5,10,10 114:9	160:15,18 161:6	theme 106:20	136:25 139:2,5
31:23 32:15,17	126:20 130:5	161:24 162:17	<b>they'd</b> 133:9	141:21 142:11,19
46:13 48:1 57:1	143:14	169:9	thing 50:21 52:5	147:11,13,22
60:25 61:13 69:18	teams 17:16 38:8	Teresa's 157:8	60:8 68:14 104:14	149:11,15 150:3,4
93:25 94:2,4 97:9	38:12 42:2 90:9	<b>Teressa</b> 95:25 96:1	151:1	151:3,25 152:25
97:22 104:15	technical 50:21	129:18	things 2:1 5:7 6:4	153:12 154:8
105:21 108:21	73:21 76:6 101:9	Teressa[sic 95:13	18:17 21:13 31:6	155:14 156:9,11
110:10 111:3	102:1,4	<b>termed</b> 34:13	35:1,4 42:19	156:24 158:5,9
117:12 118:11,13	telephone 21:23	terms 8:12 10:25	54:19 66:12 76:3	160:19 162:17
118:16,19 119:7	43:15 47:4,7	17:7 19:5 24:21	79:22 92:22 99:17	164:9,23 166:21
119:17 120:6	51:13,16 61:15,17	25:18 29:10 36:16	100:11 104:9	168:13
122:24 147:1,22	62:6 63:2 118:4	37:22 80:14 92:11	115:23 130:12	<b>thinking</b> 56:9,10
148:9,17 161:3	123:17 124:25	120:7 133:4	168:24	123:10 133:9
taken 9:11 39:13	144:12 165:9,15	139:22 144:15	think 6:2 8:20 14:1	thinks 28:7
39:15 53:9 126:25	telephoned 123:19	147:18 148:7	14:21 15:20 28:3	third 23:19 48:15
151:24	tell 38:6 43:19 44:7	158:24 161:15	32:16 34:6,9	50:12 95:3
<b>Talbot</b> 147:4,5	45:11 58:11,14	165:22 167:10	35:13 37:11 43:21	<b>Thomas</b> 76:22
talk 18:25 25:24	61:12 71:25 93:17	terrible 8:23 12:8	43:23 44:9,9	95:22
28:11 65:20 69:23	96:19,23 124:9,16	14:15 16:8	45:19 46:2,4,5,21	thought 29:23 56:2
106:4 164:11	128:17,23 167:1,9	Terssa[sic 48:24	47:6 49:17 50:20	56:5,7,8 115:17
talked 16:21 25:24	168:2	test 126:10	51:9 52:16 54:15	115:25 116:10
talking 8:24 13:1	telling 47:10 90:17	text 11:19,21 50:12	56:9,12,25 58:18	122:8,22 123:6
15:22 17:13 18:17	97:13	82:21	59:14,17,21 60:4	133:9
19:15 47:23 69:2	template 122:10,19	thank 2:4,9,12,16	63:12,14,17,19	thoughts 115:9,15
151:21	temporarily 93:8	3:10 4:1 27:4	64:20 65:3,23	120:16,24 122:24
tall 125:15,25,25	tenancy 40:1 76:18	28:5,13,20 30:11	66:12 68:16,25	167:24
tallied 92:25	76:24 78:23 80:9	30:12,13,22,23	69:18 71:14 72:2	thread 60:9
tally 39:25 42:17	88:25,25 100:4	31:12,19,22,25	72:17,23 73:13	three 1:12,21 4:4
tap 24:18 29:15	110:8	32:4,10,18 33:2	75:4,5,24 76:21	7:23 28:22 35:25
task 3:3 63:13	tenant 34:10 40:2	34:5 42:20 43:6	76:22,23,25 77:5	50:9 64:25 65:5
138:8	90:11	47:14 48:9,11	79:21,21,22,23	98:18 107:6
tasks 66:4	tenants 20:16	51:19 60:16 69:25	81:22 83:5,17,20	139:16 151:4
taught 18:19 team 1:9 7:19,20	25:14 76:14 77:16	70:1,4,13 86:25	85:15,19 86:7	three-way 22:15
9:25 10:24 11:2	80:4 81:15,24	106:7,8,9,10,19	90:2,8,22 91:4,15	tier 7:14
14:16 16:15 18:18	98:4	130:21 131:2,7,8	94:23 95:20 97:23	time 1:16 2:1,2,24
19:1 23:5 24:13	tenants' 85:18	131:23 135:25	98:5,9,13 99:23	3:1 4:22 5:12 8:4
24:15,16,22 25:11	tend 22:9	136:2,13,18 137:5	103:14 105:2,16	8:7,14 9:1 10:21
24.13,10,22 23.11				

				Page 191
1471577012	(1 0 77 ( 115 11	102 0 107 22	124714201462	115 00 100 01
14:7 15:7,7,8,13	61:8 77:6 115:11	102:8 106:23	134:7 142:9 146:2	115:22 120:21
16:24 17:12,22,24	120:7 144:16	129:9	147:2 150:8	126:17 135:18
17:25 18:1,13,20	timings 37:5,10	TMO10036956	151:24	157:21 159:25
18:24 19:9,17	43:14 51:13 78:7	48:6	tower.xlsx 82:20	160:5 166:2
21:23 22:25 23:20	140:23 144:15	TMO10048960	town 15:24 17:23	turn 3:12,14,16 4:5
27:18,23 41:19	153:19	33:5 101:7	tracked 47:9	6:7,18 7:2,19 9:5
42:4,19 43:7	title 34:19 83:9	TMO10048960[sic	tradesmen 18:21	13:16 21:15 34:7
44:17 45:4 49:13	<b>TMO</b> 1:8 4:23 5:3	138:17	traffic 27:5,6	70:14 76:3 87:12
50:15 54:17,20,21	5:10,15,17 6:7,15	TMO10048962	tragedy 16:8	96:21 106:22
61:11,12,14 62:13	7:19 12:22 13:4	138:17	167:23	107:21 109:2,15
62:15 63:25 64:14	15:15 17:8 21:19	TMO10048963	trail 89:22	110:10 122:14,15
66:8,12,14 69:9	21:23 22:12 30:6	3:15	trails 79:3	turned 13:1 118:3
69:10,16 75:6	31:18 34:11,13,19	today 1:5,13 2:16	training 8:5,8	156:23 157:5
77:3 78:21 81:9	37:1 52:10,23	2:19 8:24 30:11	28:23,24,25 29:2	<b>Turning</b> 4:13 37:3
83:3 84:15,24	54:25 64:12,13	43:1 137:22	29:6,8 36:18,21	69:8 76:8 101:2
86:12 89:4,17	66:4 68:15,19	141:14 167:13	36:24 143:8,10,18	101:12
90:12,21 91:9,19	70:23 71:3,7,15	168:10,11	144:2	twice 142:23
92:17 93:18,20	71:23,25 72:2,11	today's 1:4	transfer 35:21	<b>two</b> 18:9 19:10
95:16 96:23 97:6	72:21,22 73:4,8	told 14:5 41:4 45:7	transferred 35:22	44:14 45:22 47:11
97:9,20,23 99:6,7	76:13 80:6 81:5	45:12 48:20 51:13	140:18	48:3 52:9,19 65:4
99:11 100:11,16	81:23 103:12	63:3 65:11,13,23	travel 60:20	86:22 109:7
105:24 111:10	108:19 109:8	101:21 121:15	travelling 156:7	128:13 130:3
114:7 115:18,21	111:15 113:7,9	129:22 135:3	Treadgold 60:24	131:14 132:11
116:13 119:4,6,18	118:4 123:17	142:22 152:9	Trellick 8:19	134:16 154:6
123:22 124:23	130:18 140:7,12	top 7:8 40:8 82:6	<b>tried</b> 24:8	165:3 167:6
127:4,24 129:15	141:13,16,19	107:23,23 110:11	trigger 115:8	two-page 3:13
131:4 133:9,23	143:1,5,7,17	topic 28:23 29:12	120:16	type 88:25 104:8
135:9,16,21,23	145:8,10,21	30:1 69:8,19	true 3:20 34:3	types 72:20,22
136:10 146:6	149:19 150:7	70:14 94:22 105:7	138:23	typographical
149:17 150:21	151:7,8,10 152:16	166:16	truly 152:3	50:14
152:11 153:23,25	154:7 155:1,2,9	topics 28:22 165:3	trusting 100:13	
155:13,20 156:2	156:16,19 160:5	touched 23:9 28:23	truth 33:20	U
156:24 157:9,16	160:14 163:22	56:12 94:24	try 11:13 40:7	u[sic 48:23
157:18 159:2,22	165:10	145:24	67:13 73:1,6	<b>Uber</b> 61:9,10,11,15
159:25 162:18,19	<b>TMO's</b> 43:16 52:11	tower 4:7 5:20,21	78:21 90:2,7,23	61:16 62:12
163:1,4,16 165:10	52:16 54:1 56:3,6	6:1,6 8:19 12:3	91:19 97:8 121:17	<b>uncles</b> 146:9
165:18	56:15,24 57:10	17:20 32:20 36:6	135:1,5,12 157:13	underneath 9:15
timed 50:5 127:19	113:20 133:14	43:17 48:17 50:13	160:22	95:14
times 11:15 36:7	TMO0084032 38:4	61:2 88:17,18,24	trying 10:21 20:3	understand 12:11
152:12 162:3	TMO10013898	95:10,11 97:3,11	24:10 41:17 51:12	15:2 16:9 30:20
166:3,3,12	6:10 53:5 108:22	98:4 102:11,23	54:19 73:16 82:23	41:2 62:5,9 73:10
timetable 137:24	141:14	107:9 109:20	87:25 88:21 90:8	92:18 93:5 96:2,5
timetabling 1:11	TMO10031176	110:21 111:11	90:21 93:10,23	100:6 119:17
timing 45:22 49:10	49:15 82:3 86:20	113:14,20 114:15	96:17 104:9	143:2 146:21
50:21 51:15 55:10	87:13 88:13 94:25	129:6 132:2,19	108:11 114:11	Understandably
30.21 51.10 55.10	3,112 33,12 7 1,20	127.0 102.2,17	100.11 11 1111	151:21
			<u> </u>	

understanding	use 15:1 19:17	<b>voice</b> 137:19	110:24 114:8,9	117:20,22 131:15
15:5 53:2 58:5	33:13 53:12 54:13	142:15	117:6 128:16	141:14 165:13
72:15 73:7,8	88:20 95:18 99:24	voluntary 56:21	130:10 135:22	wearing 64:11
145:24	111:2 112:1 156:2	volunteer 45:17	143:1 144:25	121:10 125:21
understood 29:10	<b>useful</b> 54:13 59:17	volunteered 146:15	153:14 156:10,22	<b>Webb</b> 2:6,7,9,15,16
29:11 38:3	104:8 107:14	154:25 158:20	163:9	10:19 28:6,18,20
<b>unfold</b> 12:15	115:2 116:2	volunteering 145:5	watching 129:2	30:10,14 101:18
unfolding 12:8	usher 28:10 70:2	vulnerable 107:11	way 1:15 2:20 4:2	169:8
14:15 16:9 19:22	106:6 136:20	110:6	5:23 12:16 13:12	week 104:21
54:24 55:9 63:4	137:4 164:14	***	15:9,11 30:19	weeks 42:1,18
145:19	168:7	W	32:24,25 39:11	Welcome 1:3
<b>unit</b> 15:13,15,19	<b>ushers</b> 131:7	<b>wait</b> 33:11 94:8	44:20 45:10 48:23	went 1:15 6:3 14:6
16:25 17:5 18:7	<b>usually</b> 132:25	114:24 131:15	49:8 51:24,25	22:21 24:8 39:13
18:13 21:17 22:22	<b>utilise</b> 89:19 110:24	151:16 160:6	53:22 59:20 63:1	65:3,8,9,9 66:16
22:25 27:11 39:13	135:1	waiting 6:17	63:10 64:20 72:10	67:5,11,18,23
39:14,15 55:2	utilised 42:6,7 47:1	137:23 157:21	73:6,16 78:21	68:8 69:2 78:4
56:19 57:15,20,25	53:24 65:19 80:18	167:16,21	85:3 89:10 92:6	79:13 84:14 94:12
60:2,3,23 64:22	85:4,6 89:7 93:6	<b>walk</b> 69:1	95:3 118:1 133:10	112:25 123:11
66:9,13 67:8,18	100:2 134:23	<b>walked</b> 57:24 79:14	136:16 138:2,14	139:21 149:1
67:23 68:7 71:1	143:2	149:11 156:13	139:15 145:7,18	151:3 154:13
79:10,13,14 84:12	<b>utilising</b> 80:21,22	walking 8:11	145:22 148:25	156:13 161:15,15
94:11 97:20 119:2	99:13	walkway 107:25	149:17,18 150:6,8	162:1 163:4
124:22 125:9,14		110:12,15	150:9 151:25	weren't 1:18 12:14
148:1,4 149:12	V	<b>Walmer</b> 149:5,6	152:20,21 155:3	36:22 39:9,20
150:13,21,22	<b>vague</b> 99:2	156:12	160:20 163:21	92:5 112:17 117:6
152:7,13 154:11	<b>value</b> 117:3	want 3:12 6:12	<b>we'll</b> 6:13 9:6 28:9	135:16 143:20
156:6,14,21	van 78:4	26:15 32:24 49:1	28:12 31:11 33:11	West 109:20
157:19 162:1,6	<b>verbally</b> 21:21 23:4	50:9 53:6 68:11	37:1 38:1 42:9	126:21 146:7
163:2,17 167:7	75:20	81:25 86:22	49:25 51:1 52:8	158:7
unknown 76:15	verbatim 115:5	103:11 108:3,19	57:2 59:7 69:18	<b>Westway</b> 161:21
unsurprisingly 5:2	version 87:7 98:6	139:16 155:9	69:22,24 80:13	<b>whilst</b> 6:12 8:4
up-to-date 77:2	99:7 109:3	160:7	81:20 85:21	138:19 165:7
90:12 116:24	vicinity 148:25	wanted 22:1 39:21	105:24,24,25	wholly-owned 4:23
<b>update</b> 14:12 15:18	151:12,17 157:25	63:15 88:1 153:22	106:2 131:3	<b>wider</b> 97:9
129:17 156:20	161:25	163:1 166:23	139:12 164:7	willing 166:6
updated 78:25	view 89:10 99:8	warm 150:3	169:1	<b>window</b> 125:9
112:6,11,25 116:6	Vincent 79:9	<b>Warrior</b> 160:19	we're 1:19 2:19,24	wish 3:8 27:25 31:1
updated.xlsx 88:18	virtue 5:1	161:10	4:5 6:17 8:23	92:10
95:11	visible 149:22	wasn't 7:21 34:14	101:7 125:21	withdrew 30:24
updates 19:22	visited 6:2	34:17 35:14 41:19	136:4,16,18	136:22 168:8
updating 67:7	visiting 6:5	42:17 52:6 54:17	151:21 168:13,18	witness 1:8 2:12
101:19	<b>visitors</b> 76:15 92:4	56:7 59:17 62:4	we've 10:11 18:6	28:19 30:12,16,20
upsetting 3:8	visits 6:4 102:19,21	65:18 74:5,12,22	24:7 30:14 53:22	30:24 31:1,25
120:15 138:12	103:2,4,13,15	75:10 78:14 81:17	69:9 77:1 81:22	32:4 33:3,4 46:15
<b>urgent</b> 119:25	122:6 133:12	84:11 90:13 94:7	90:1 99:14 115:25	69:10,17,21,25
	<b>vividly</b> 121:23	94:15 102:5		
	ı	I	I	<u> </u>

				1 480 173
70:9,11,17 97:1,6	81:9 85:1 91:11	143:7,17 146:6,8	<b>06.30/07.00</b> 120:11	119:22 120:16
101:6 105:12,18	91:17 98:11,11	yesterday 1:15,17	<b>06.50</b> 17:2	122:2
106:1,7,15,17	99:12 100:12,15	1:19 6:8 50:20	<b>07.00</b> 17:2,3,10	<b>12</b> 25:10 40:13 59:5
117:15 131:2,5,20	100:18 102:21	53:23 129:22	18:7	59:6,25 60:5,6
136:14,22,24	103:2,5 104:8,11	142:19 152:22	<b>07.10</b> 17:3 127:2	69:24 70:4 73:18
138:14 164:13,22	112:24 114:2,17	153:10	<b>07.30</b> 121:16	73:19 75:17 101:3
167:12,18,23	116:15 122:12	<b>Yvonne</b> 129:12	<b>07.56</b> 95:4 96:7	107:12 110:7
168:5,8	124:7 126:18		98:17	117:17,18,20
witnesses 1:17	127:5 132:21,22	Z	<b>08.20</b> 97:2	165:4,9
woken 52:1	132:24 133:3		<b>08.30</b> 19:25	<b>12.00</b> 70:7
woman 66:23	143:4,13 146:13	0	<b>08:00</b> 79:16	<b>120</b> 107:10 109:22
wonder 7:2 55:9	153:5 157:8	<b>01.30</b> 144:13,20,22	<b>09.30</b> 121:18	<b>129</b> 110:1
85:8,10 142:17	158:11	148:7	07.50 121.10	12th 40:24
Wonderfully	wouldn't 22:9 28:4	<b>01.45</b> 148:14	1	<b>13</b> 117:16,18,23
139:24	36:8 50:25 51:23	149:14	<b>1</b> 4:18,19,20,21	118:1 123:16
wondering 47:10	53:15,17 56:17	<b>02.15</b> 149:18	9:22 34:25 48:6	<b>13.2</b> 98:2
word 42:15,16 43:3	84:12 85:2 96:17	150:10 152:6	52:19,19 60:13	<b>13.2</b> 98.2 <b>137</b> 169:11,11
72:4,7 87:8,17	104:16 116:10	<b>02.26</b> 50:17	88:25 105:8	13th 40:13,25
89:11 122:23	117:1,3	<b>02.26.45</b> 49:11 50:5	108:22 109:3,7	<b>14</b> 2:22 6:14 50:11
146:15 160:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b>02.27</b> 50:24	140:6,6 141:18	
	Wray 82:10 88:16 106:25 112:22	<b>02.30</b> 43:14 45:25	155:18	76:8,10 77:17,19
words 2:20 92:25		62:21 134:3	<b>1.00</b> 106:11	80:3 81:21 82:8
138:2	113:2 115:19	<b>02.47</b> 153:6,13,24	<b>10</b> 31:7 49:16 70:16	86:24 95:4 106:24
wore 64:17	116:4,12,22	<b>03.00</b> 155:15	70:19 82:4 102:8	127:14 140:15,21
work 31:9 32:24	127:20 129:12	<b>03.27</b> 50:16,18,24	147:3 148:11,14	143:17 146:1
47:11 51:4,5	130:17	<b>03.30</b> 155:15	148:17 162:5,6	<b>145</b> 109:17 114:23
54:12 68:20 93:6	write 41:19 42:7	156:15	167:3 169:1	114:25
94:12 103:16	124:19	<b>03.50</b> 61:6,9,14	107:3 109:1 10-minute 31:4	<b>146</b> 110:10
138:5 165:16,17	writing 38:22	63:17 67:16 134:1		<b>14th</b> 43:14
165:20	85:12	<b>03:50</b> 60:20	<b>10.00</b> 1:2 169:6	<b>15</b> 27:11 114:5,16
worked 5:11 46:23	written 37:17	<b>04.00</b> 157:16	10.35 28:15	127:2 148:14
55:2 62:10 86:3	40:14	<b>05.00</b> 162:15	<b>10.40</b> 28:13,14,17	<b>15.5</b> 110:22 113:14
86:13	wrong 47:7 85:9	<b>05.16.23</b> 127:15	<b>10.48</b> 31:13	<b>16</b> 1:1
<b>working</b> 5:9 7:3,13	92:16 109:25	<b>05.24</b> 82:8 84:16	<b>10/11</b> 142:11	<b>17</b> 7:2
8:4 9:21 29:4	<u> </u>	102:9	100 76:22 79:23	<b>18</b> 47:24 79:9,16
34:18 36:1,2 78:3		<b>05.28</b> 87:16	89:23 96:19 98:12	<b>19</b> 141:21 169:5
87:25,25 111:24	<b>X</b> 169:7	<b>05.30</b> 11:25 12:5	103:18 125:17	<u> </u>
140:12	Y	<b>05.38</b> 86:24 88:11	126:1 134:11	2
works 112:21			154:10	<b>2</b> 3:1,24 4:19 9:23
<b>Worlds</b> 142:12	yeah 56:1 118:21	90:1 95:16 96:7	<b>104</b> 121:14	34:24 36:4 52:19
would've 13:5,5	118:21 120:2 123:13,13	<b>06.00</b> 129:15	<b>107</b> 121:14	52:21 57:4 70:17
37:16,23,24 40:19	,	162:16	11 22:23,25 25:8	101:6 105:25
40:21,22,25 46:20	<b>year</b> 46:15 140:20	<b>06.03</b> 106:24	31:8,11 57:1,4,5	106:9 109:8,15
51:25 57:14 59:18	144:17	<b>06.14</b> 127:20	60:5 98:3 100:23	131:16 140:1
64:4 68:3,14,25	years 110:22	06.30 3:7	<b>11.00</b> 31:15 99:10	154:9,17 165:5
69:7 78:1 80:8	113:14 114:5,16	<b>06.30/06.45</b> 13:18	<b>11.52</b> 70:5	169:8,8
	140:15 142:10,11	16:23	<b>11th</b> 74:19 118:3	<b>2.00</b> 106:13
	1	•	•	•

				Page 194
<b>2.30</b> 45:23	<b>31</b> 169:9,10	9 18:2,4,8,8 20:6	1	i
<b>2.30</b> 43.23 <b>2.40</b> 131:9	<b>330</b> 107:10			
<b>2.45</b> 131:3,8,11	<b>360</b> 107:11	21:15,17 67:10 86:21 88:9,13		
	300 107.11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<b>2.57</b> 137:6	4	129:9 145:25		
<b>20</b> 149:16,16	<b>4</b> 11:9,10,14 37:4	<b>9.00</b> 67:17 97:9		
157:15	43:8,13 94:25	<b>9am</b> 21:19		
<b>2002</b> 110:18	, and the second			
<b>2003</b> 140:14	160:10 161:24			
<b>2004</b> 109:3	<b>45</b> 105:13			
<b>2009</b> 109:3	5			
<b>2009/2010</b> 5:11				
<b>2010</b> 5:17	<b>5</b> 13:16 28:8,9			
<b>2014</b> 35:18	60:12,18,19 87:13			
<b>2015</b> 109:4	87:13 121:14			
<b>2016</b> 4:16 5:9,18	150:12 164:3			
6:19 52:12 109:4	<b>5-minute</b> 119:15			
<b>2017</b> 4:13,16 6:14	<b>5/10</b> 166:22			
8:20 34:9 43:14	<b>5/6/7</b> 148:20			
50:11 82:8,22	<b>50</b> 61:3,6			
95:4 127:14 140:5	<b>50-odd</b> 146:6			
140:13,17				
<b>2018</b> 1:1 3:13 33:22	6			
35:20 121:14	<b>6</b> 64:23 106:23			
138:16,20 139:9	162:6			
169:5	<b>6.00</b> 138:5 162:11			
<b>21</b> 33:22	162:13			
<b>21.45</b> 27:12	<b>6.03</b> 115:14,15			
<b>22</b> 3:13 138:16,20				
139:9	7			
<b>23</b> 9:5 53:8	<b>7</b> 13:20 66:6,8			
<b>25</b> 9:17 110:18	94:18 107:13			
	<b>7(2)(d)</b> 103:1,13			
146:8	<b>7.00</b> 94:18 126:25			
<b>2am</b> 150:14				
3	8			
<b>3</b> 6:18 33:9,16 61:7	<b>8</b> 2:23 23:1,15			
*	27:19 79:22 86:7			
62:18,22 109:2	89:24 97:15 99:23			
140:22 144:11	107:12,21 110:6			
154:9,17	116:14 155:16,18			
<b>3.00</b> 137:8	155:20			
<b>3.30</b> 155:21 156:2	<b>8.00</b> 79:19 100:9,9			
<b>3.33</b> 164:18	138:4			
<b>3.40</b> 164:10,17,20	<b>8.30</b> 8:22			
<b>3.45</b> 169:4				
<b>30</b> 82:22 149:16	9			
157:15				
	I	I	ı	1